

## TAXONOMIC INDEX TO VOLUMES 11 THROUGH 20

EMILY H. VOKES  
TULANE UNIVERSITY

Listed below are all biologic names to be found in the second ten volumes of this journal. All species-group names are cited equally, even though in the text they may appear as subspecies. Included are all primary references, such as systematic discussions, illustrations, and diagrams. However in any paper a species may appear many times, therefore all primary references are listed but not the secondary re-

ferences. If there is no primary reference for a species, in most cases the first appearance of the name then appears in the Index. Abstracts and charts are not indexed, as it is assumed that the species name appears elsewhere in the text. The Roman numeral indicates the volume number and all new taxa are printed in bold-face type, including the page where the original description is given.

## A

**AALTOI**, *Bathysiphon* **XIX** 92, XIX 93  
*abies*, *Sphenolithus* XI 119, XV 13, XV 28, XVI 146, XVIII 26, XIX 130  
*Abra aequalis* XVII 104, XIX 108  
*absicata*, *Weisbordella* XVIII 130  
*absona*, *Murexiella* XI 148  
*abyssicola*, *Aspella* (*Dermomurex*) XI 148  
*abyssicola*, *Dermomurex* (*Trialatella*) XI 146, XI 148  
*abyssicola*, *Murex* XI 148  
*abyssicola*, *Murex* (*Pterymotus*) XI 148  
*Acanthocardia* XIII 152, XVI 5  
*aculeata* XVIII 37  
*propecciliare* XIII 146, XIII 152, XIII 178  
*Acanthocardia* (*Acanthocardia*) XVI 16  
*aculeata* XVI 14, XVI 18  
*Acanthocardia* (*Agnocardia*) XVI 16, XVIII 37  
*sorrentoensis* XVI 16  
*Acanthocardia* (*Europicardium*) XVI 18  
*multicostata* XVI 18  
*Acanthocardia* (*Rudicardium*) XVI 18  
*tuberculata* XVI 18  
*Acanthocardia* (*Schedocardia*) XVI 18  
*hatchetigbeensis* XVI 14  
*Acanthocardium* XVI 5  
*Acanthochiton granulata* XVI 63  
*Acanthocythereis*  
*sp.* XVII 34  
*washingtonensis* XVII 34  
**ACANTHODESMIIDAE** XX 20  
*Acanthotrphon* XII 118, XIV 131  
*carduus* XIV 132  
*sentus* XII 118, XIV 131  
*sorenseni* XIV 132  
*sorenseni* XII 118  
*striatus* XIV 132

*Acaranina densa* XI 11  
*accordionata*, *Latouchella* XVI 72  
*acervalis*, *Planorbulina* XI 294  
*Achomosphaera* XII 177  
*sp.* XVII 37  
**ACHROCHORDIELLA** XVI 129  
**VOKESI** XVI 130, XVI 133, XVI 138  
*Achrochorda* XVI 129  
**ACHROCHORDONIIDAE** XVI 129  
*acicula*, *Creseis* XVII 102  
*acicularis*, *Nautilus* (*Lituus*) XI 278  
*acicularis*, *Spirolina* XI 278, XI 290  
*aciformis*, *Fusus* XIII 196  
*aclinense*, *Cardium* XVI 7  
*aclinense*, *Cardium* XVI 7  
*acostaensis*, *Globoquadrina* XV 10  
*acostaensis*, *Globorotalia* XV 10  
*acostaensis*, *Neogloboquadrina* XVIII 26  
*acostaensis acostaensis*, *Globorotalia* (*Turborotalia*) XV 10, XV 20, XVI 145  
*acostaensis humerosa*, *Globorotalia* (*Turborotalia*) XV 10, XV 22, XVI 146  
*acostaensis pseudopima*, *Globorotalia* (*Turborotalia*) XV 10, XV 22, XIX 130  
*acrocome*, *Agnocardia* XIII 146, XIII 153, XVIII 38, XVIII 40  
*acrocome*, *Cardium* XIII 153, XVIII 40  
*acrocome*, *Cardium* (*Acanthocardia*) XIII 153, XVIII 40  
*acrocome*, *Trachycardium* (*Agnocardia*) XIII 153  
*Acropora*  
*cervicornis* XIII 122  
*palmata* XIII 124, XIII 128  
*acropora*, *Turritella* XIX 61  
*Acrosterigma* XIII 160, XVI 5  
*inconspicuum* XIII 162  
*Acrosterigma* (*Acrosterigma*) XVI 18  
*dalli* XIII 160, XIII 182, XVI 20, XVI 22  
*Acrosterigma* (*Ovicardium*) XVI 18

- rossi XVI 22  
*Acrosterigma* (Regozara) XVI 18  
*olivifer* XVI 28  
*Acrosterigma* (*Vasticardium*)  
*elongatum* XIII 161, XIII 182  
**HOERLEORUM** XIII 154, **XIII 162**, XIII 182  
*Acteocina canaliculata* XVII 102, XIX 108  
**ACTEOCINIDAE** XVII 102  
*Acteon punctostriatus* XVII 102  
**ACTEONIDAE** XVII 102  
*Actiniscus decapetalus* XI 199  
*ilvensis* XI 199  
*vernandi* XI 199  
*Actinocyclus* XX 40  
*asteriscus* XX 41, XX 44  
*cholnokyi* XX 40, XX 44  
*cubitus* XX 40, XX 44  
*curvatus* XX 40, XX 44  
*divisus* XX 40  
*ehrenbergii* XX 40, XX 44  
*ellipticus* XX 41, XX 44  
*ingens* XX 41, XX 44  
*moronensis* XX 41, XX 44  
*ochotensis* XX 41, XX 44  
*oculatus* XX 41, XX 44  
*tenella* XX 41, XX 44  
*Actinocythereis* XII 81  
*dauidwhitei* XII 82  
*exanthemata* cf. XIV 152  
*exanthemata gomillionensis* XII 81  
*gibsonensis* XII 82  
*gomillionensis* XII 81, XII 86, XIX 138  
 sp. cf. *gomillionensis* XIX 138  
*subquadratus* XII 81  
*triangularis* XII 81, XIV 152  
**VANDENBOLDI** XII 81, XII 86  
*vineyardensis* XIX 138  
*Actinomma* XX 12  
 spp. XX 12, XX 14  
**ACTINOMMIDAE** XX 12  
*actinophora*, *Actinotrophon* XII 119  
*Actinoptychus* XX 41  
*bismarckii* XX 41, XX 46  
*clevei* XX 41, XX 46  
*halionyx* XX 41, XX 46  
*incisa* XX 41, XX 46  
*monicae* XX 41, XX 46  
*splendens* XX 41  
*stella* XX 41  
*undulatus* XX 41, XX 46  
*vulgaris* XX 41  
*actinoptychus*, *Stephanogonia* XX 60  
*Actinotrophon* XII 119, XIV 131  
*actinophora* XII 119  
*aculeata*, *Acanthocardium* XVIII 37  
*aculeata*, *Acanthocardia* (*Acanthocardia*) XVI  
 14, XVI 18  
*aculeata*, *Patella* XI 166  
*aculeatum*, *Cardium* XIII 152, XVI 5, XVIII 37  
*acuminata*, *Deflandrea* XII 195  
*acuminatum*, *Eucyrtidium* XX 30  
*acuminata*, *Isabelidium* XVII 28  
*acuminata*, *Proparacrytheridea* XIX 155  
*acuta*, *Nuculana* XVII 102, XVIII 120, XIX 108  
*acuticostata*, *Ranella* XI 125  
*acuticostatus*, *Dermomurex* XI 127  
*acuticostatus*, *Murex* XI 130  
*Acuticythereis multipunctata* XIV 145  
**ACUTUS**, *Ceratolithus* **XI 115**, XI 116, XVIII 33  
*acutus*, *Nassarius* XVII 101  
*adamas*, *Zygodiscus* XIX 32  
*adamsi*, *Seila* XVII 100  
*adamsii*, *Murex* XI 138, XII 45  
*adela*, *Cancellaria* XII 34  
*Adiantum capillus-veneris* XIII 60  
*Admetula* XII 38  
**BAYERI** XII 36, **XII 38**  
*deroyae* XII 39  
*evulsa* XII 38  
**VOSSI** XII 36, **XII 39**  
*zapoteca* XII 39  
*Adnatosphaeridium* sp. XVII 37  
*advena*, *Discocyclus* XI 181  
*advena*, *Polystomella* XI 290  
*advena*, *Rectobolivina* XI 282, XVI 92  
*advena*, *Siphogenerina* XI 282  
*advenum*, *Elphidium* XI 290, XI 296  
*adversarius*, *Conus* XVI 97  
*aedificatum*, *Vasum* XV 112  
*aequa*, *Truncorotaloides* (*Morozovella*) XII 237  
*aequale*, *Cardium* XVI 36  
*aequalica*, *Cypria* XIX 148  
*aequalis*, *Abra* XVII 104, XIX 108  
*aequalis*, *Cypria* XIX 147  
*aequalis*, *Osculapollis* XVII 36  
*aequilateralis*, *Globigerina* XV 12  
*aequilateralis*, *Hastigerina* XVI 94  
*aequilateralis involuta*, *Globigerina* XV 12  
*aequistriata*, *Tellina* XVII 103, XIX 61  
*aerolata*, *Manicina* XIII 122  
*Aesculidites circumstriatus* XVII 39  
*affinis*, *Melonis* XVIII 32  
*affinis*, *Nodosaria* XVII 35  
*Africafragum* XVI 5  
*Afrocardium* XVI 5  
*Agaronia* XVI 106  
*Agassizia* XVIII 135  
*clevei* XVIII 132  
*agassizii*, *Agatrix* XII 38  
*agassizii*, *Trigonomostoma* XII 38  
*Agatrix* XII 38  
*agassizii* XII 38  
*deroyae* XII 39  
*epomis* XII 36, XII 38  
*strongi* XII 39  
*agglutinans*, *Ammobaculites* XI 271  
*agglutinans*, *Quinqueloculina* XI 274  
*agglutinans*, *Spirolina* XI 271  
*agglutinans*, *Textularia* XI 272, XI 280  
*Agnocardia* XIII 153, XVI 5, XVIII 37, XVIII 43  
*acrocome* XIII 146, XIII 153, XVIII 38, XVIII 40  
*alternata* XVIII 42  
*cinderellae* XVIII 42  
*claibornense* XVI 5  
*convexum* XVIII 37  
*dissidepictum* XVIII 42

- glebosum* XVIII 38  
*n. sp.?* XVIII 40  
*pressoae* XVIII 42  
**SPINOSIFRONS** XVIII 38, XVIII 43  
*agria*, *Peristichia* XVII 102  
*Agriopoma texasiana* XVII 104  
*aguadillensis*, *Orthaulax* XIV 128, XV 110  
*Ailanthipites berryi* XVII 28  
**AKERSI, CRIBROLENTICULINA** XIV 90,  
 XIV 19, XIV 96, XIV 98, XIV 100  
**AKERSI**, *Globorotalia* **XI 302**, XI 304, XIV 32,  
 XIV 66, XIV 78  
*alabamensis*, *Hantkenina* XII 148  
*alabamensis*, *Turritella* XIX 2  
*alabamensis*, *Voorthuyseniella* XII 146, XII 148,  
 XII 150, XII 152, XII 157  
*alabamicus*, *Choanopollenites* XVII 39  
*alabaster*, *Murex* XI 138, XII 45  
*alabastrum*, *Dermomurex* XII 46  
*alabastrum*, *Dermomurex* (*Dermomurex*) XII 45  
*alabastrum*, *Murex* XI 138, XII 45  
*Alangiopollis* XVII 27  
*sp.* XVII 29  
*alaguensis*, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*) XII 103  
*alata*, *Dorcadospyrus* XX 6  
*alata*, *Purpura* XVI 46  
*alata*, *Ranella* XI 96  
*alata cf.*, *Rhizosolenia* XX 58  
*alatum*, *Cytheropteron* XII 64  
*alatum*, *Endopachys* XI 173  
*alatus*, *Chiphragmalithus* XI 11  
*alatus*, *Murex* XVI 46  
*alatus*, *Strombus* XVI 97, XVII 101, XIX 61  
*alatus*, *Typhis* XVII 124  
*alatus*, *Typhis* (*Talityphis*) XVII 124, XVII 126  
*alatus obesus*, *Typhis* (*Talityphis*) XVII 125  
*alba*, *Anadonta* XVI 97  
*alba*, *Anodonta* XVII 103  
*alba*, *Cardium* XVI 6  
*albatrossi*, *Bolivina* XVI 92  
*albatrossi*, *Nodosaria* XVI 92  
*albicilla*, *Nerita* XVII 132  
*Albula* XV 99  
*sp.* XV 100, XV 102  
**ALBULIDAE** XV 102  
*Aldanella* XVI 71  
*attleborensis* XVI 73  
*aldrichi*, *Echinolampas* XVIII 130  
*aldrichi*, *Phalium* XIX 177  
*aldrichi*, *Phalium* (*Semicassis*) XIX 177  
*aldridgei*, *Attiliosa* XII 124, XII 126, XIV 132  
*aldridgei*, *Vasum* XII 124  
*aldrovandi*, *Panopea* XVIII 166  
*alexanderei*, *Cytheretta* XII 89  
*alfredensis*, *Murex* XVI 48  
*alfredensis*, *Pygmaepterys* XVI 52  
*alfredensis cf.*, *Pygmaepterys* XVI 52  
*alicaula*, *Cardium* (*Trigoniocardium*) XIII 172  
*aliculum*, *Cardium* XII 172  
*Aligena texasiana* XVII 103  
*alleni*, *Cibicides* XVII 35  
**ALLENI**, *Dinella* **XV 38**, XV 40  
*alleni*, *Nucinella* XVIII 162  
*Allioraphium* XVI 125  
*Allomorone* XV 99  
*sp.* XV 100, XV 103  
*Allomophina* XIX 182  
*Alnus vera* XVII 29  
*alopha*, *Pterygocythereis* XIX 139  
*alternans*, *Ericsonia* XI 195  
*alternata*, *Agnocardia* XVIII 42  
*alternata*, *Tellina* XVII 103  
*alticostata*, *Venericardia* XI 181  
*altitils*, *Orthaulax* XV 108  
*altispira*, *Globigerina* XV 10  
*altispira*, *Globoquadrina* XIV 9  
*altispira altispira*, *Globoquadrina* XV 10, XV 18,  
 XVI 145, XVIII 26  
*altispira globosa*, *Globoquadrina* XV 10, XV 18,  
 XVIII 26  
*altus*, *Micrantholithus* XI 189, XI 220  
*alumen*, *Cardium* (*Cerastoderma*) XIII 186  
*alumen*, *Dinocardium* XIII 186  
*alumensis*, *Trigonostoma* XII 44  
*alveatus*, *Murex* XI 122, XI 140, XIX 63  
*Alvellodinium* XVIII 152  
*falsificum* XVIII 152  
*Aleveolina*  
*boscii* XVIII 20  
*pulchra* XI 279  
**ALVEOLINIDAE** XI 279, XVIII 3  
*Amaurolithus*  
*delicatus* XVIII 29, XVIII 35  
*primus* XVIII 29, XVIII 35  
*tricorniculatus* XVIII 33  
*ambitacrena*, *Tinophodella* XVIII 34  
*Amblypygus americanus* XVIII 130  
*Ambocythere*  
*campana* XIX 155  
*caudata* XIX 138  
*sp. cf. sp.* A XIX 138  
**AMBONA**, *Basterotia* (*Basterotia*) **XVI 160**,  
 XVI 163  
**AMBONOS**, *Conus* **XII 13**, XII 14  
*americana*, *Enaeta* XIV 115  
*americana*, *Harpa* XVI 155, XVI 156, XVII 57,  
 XVIII 54, XVIII 56  
*americana cf.*, *Harpa* XVII 57, XVIII 56  
*americana*, *Mitreola* XIV 115  
*americana*, *Pseudopyxilla* XX 56, XX 58  
*americana*, *Pterygocythereis* XII 85, XII 90  
*americana*, *Rhizosolenia* XX 56  
*americana stratonii*, *Truncatulina* XI 300  
*americana*, *Strigatella* XIV 115  
*americanus*, *Amblypygus* XVIII 130  
*americanus*, *Cibicides* XV 5  
*americanus*, *Mastodon* XV 59  
*Americardia* XIII 184, XVI 5  
*amiantus*, *Linga* XVII 103  
*amica*, *Circe* XVIII 124  
*Ammobaculites* XI 271  
*agglutinans* XI 271  
*salsus* XI 271  
**AMMODISCACEA** XIX 92  
*Ammonia* XI 288  
*beccarii* XVI 92, XIX 131

- becarii parkinsoniana* XI 288, XI 296  
*becarii tepida* XI 290, XI 296  
*parkinsoniana* XI 288, XVI 94  
*pauciloculata* XVI 94  
*tepada* XI 290, XVI 94  
**Ammopemphix** XVIII 157  
*arctica* XVIII 157  
**LACUSTRIS** XVIII 157, XVIII 158  
*quadrupla* XVIII 157  
**Ammotium** XI 271  
*salsum* XI 271  
**Amphicardium** XVI 5  
*amphiceros*, *Rhaphoneis* XX 56  
**Amphicoryna**  
*camachoi* XVI 92  
*roederi* XVI 94  
**Amphimorphina stainforthi** XVIII 32  
**AMPHINEURA** XVI 56, XVI 61  
**Amphistegina** XI 294, XV 7, XIX 182  
*gibbosa* XVI 94  
*lessonii* var. XV 5  
*lessonii* XI 88, XI 294, XVI 94  
**AMPHISTEGINIDAE** XI 294  
*Amphitetras elegans* XX 66  
*amphitheatralis*, *Discolithina* XI 34, XI 210  
*amphitrite*, *Balanus* XVI 104  
*amphitrite obscurus*, *Balanus* XVI 104  
*amphitrite venustus*, *Balanus* XVI 104  
*amphixiphos*, *Xiphoditua* XX 16  
*amphora*, *Fromea* XII 216, XII 226  
**Amphorospaeridium** XII 185  
*bipolare* XII 188  
*ampla*, *Saraceneria* XVI 92  
**AMPLECTODUCTINA** XIX 190  
**CARNATOLINTRA** XIX 189, XIX 190  
*amplexum*, *Pharciceras* XVII 49  
*amplificatus*, *Ceratolithus* XI 115, XI 116  
*amplus*, *Blackites* XI 40, XI 42, XI 46, XI 226  
*Ampullina fischeri* XI 99  
*Amusium ocalanum* XII 140  
*Amusium* XV 44  
*amygdala*, *Aurila* XIV 143  
*amygdala* sp. cf., *Aurila* XIV 143, XIV 148  
*amygdala*, *Hemicythere* XIV 143  
*Anabarella* XVI 75  
**Anachis**  
*obesa* XVII 101  
*semiplicata* XVII 101  
**Anadara** XVIII 71  
*brasiliiana* XVII 102  
*ovalis* XVII 102, XIX 61  
*transversa* XVII 102, XIX 61, XIX 108  
**Anadonta**  
*alba* XVI 97  
*schrammi* XVI 97  
*Anaticinella* XI 306  
*multiloculata* XI 306  
*Anatipopecten* XVIII 73  
*Anatolepis* XVII 40  
*anceps*, *Aspella* XI 126, XI 132, XI 134  
*anceps*, *Ranella* XI 124  
*Anchippus* XV 59  
*ancyla*, *Kangarina* XIX 139  
*Andalusicella polymorpha* XVII 37  
*anderseni*, *Cytheretta* XIX 139  
*anderseni*, *Loxocochna* XIV 146  
*Andreaea* XVI 138  
**ANDREWSI**, *Calatrophon* XII 110, XII 122  
*andromeda*, *Quercus* XIII 60  
**ANEUROS**, *Conus* XII 10, XII 14  
*angelina*, *Stylosphaera* XX 13  
*angelinum*, *Axoprunum* XX 13, XX 14  
**ANGELLI**, *Strioterebrum* XVIII 62, XVIII 65  
*angolensis*, *Muricopsis* XIX 80  
*angolensis*, *Ocenebra* XIX 86  
*Anguilla* XV 99  
*sp.* XV 100, XV 102  
**ANGUILLIDAE** XV 102  
**ANGUILLIFORMES** XV 102  
*angularis difformis*, *Clavulina* XI 272  
*angulata*, *Globorotalia* XIX 11  
*angulata*, *Oliva* XVI 107  
*angulata*, *Spiroloculina* XI 273  
*angulata*, *Truncorotaloides (Morozovella)* XII 237  
*angulata*, *Turbinella* XVIII 48, XVIII 50  
*angulata*, *Voluta* XVIII 51  
*angulatum*, *Epitonium* XVII 100  
*angulatum*, *Pemma* XI 46, XI 50, XI 191  
*angulatus*, *Archaias* XI 278, XI 290  
*angulatus*, *Nautilus* XI 278  
*Angulogerina bella* XI 284  
*angulominosus*, *Retitrescolpites* XVII 30  
*angulosa*, *Grammatophora* XX 50, XX 54  
*angulosa*, *Mussa* XIII 116  
*angulosus*, *Micrantholithus* XI 189, XI 191, XI 216  
*angustus*, *Rhoipites* XVII 29  
**ANIMALIA** XV 102  
*Anisoconchus fortunatus* XV 85  
*Anisodonta (Basterota)*  
*bowdeniana* XVI 160  
*quadrata* XVI 158  
*Anisodonta corbulioidea* XVI 162  
*anna*, *Voluta* XIV 113  
*annetorpense*, *Fibradinium* XII 214, XVII 37  
*annetorpense* cf., *Fibradinium* XII 214, XII 222  
*anniae*, *Murex* XI 141  
*annula*, *Cyclolithella* XI 119  
*annula*, *Emiliania* XV 13, XV 26, XVIII 26  
*annularis*, *Montastrea* XIII 124  
*annulatus*, *Cyclococcolithus* XI 195  
*annulatus*, *Momipites* XVII 29  
*annulatus*, *Ophiraphidites* XVI 129  
*annulus*, *Coccolithites* XV 13  
*annulus*, *Cyclolithella* XV 13  
*Anodontia alba* XVII 103  
*anodosus*, *Conus* XII 26  
*Anomalina midwayensis* XVII 35  
**ANOMALINIDAE** XI 300  
**ANOMALININAE** XI 300  
*Anomalinoidea nucleatus* XVI 94  
*Anomalocardia auberiana* XVII 104  
**Anomia**  
*obliqua* XV 50  
*simplex* XVII 102, XIX 61

- ANOMIIDAE** XVII 102  
*Anomocytheridea*  
   *lockettii* XIV 140  
**ANOPTOS**, *Falsilyria* XIV 124, **XIV** 127  
*Antarctissa* XX 18  
   *denticulata* XX 18, XX 20  
   sp. XX 20  
**ANTECESSOR**, *Dermomurex* (*Trialatella*) **XI**  
   145, XI 146  
*Antenor* XIV 88  
*antepenultima*, *Didymocyrtis* XX 6  
*Anthocyrtidium* XX 28  
   *ehrenbergi* XX 28  
   *ophirense* XX 28  
*Anthocyrtis ophirensis* XX 28  
**ANTHOZOA** XI 173  
*antillarum angulata*, *Spiroloculina* XI 273, XI  
   282  
*antillarum*, *Articulina* XI 277  
*antillarum*, *Diadema* XIII 114, XIII 126  
*antillarum*, *Eponides* XIX 131  
*antillarum*, *Eupatagus* XVIII 131  
*antillarum*, *Lithodomus* XIX 169  
*antillarum*, *Lithophaga* XIX 166, XIX 169  
*antillarum*, *Lithophaga* (*Lithophaga*) XIX 169  
*antillarum*, *Neoeponides* XI 88, XVI 92  
*antillarum*, *Spiroloculina* XI 273, XI 282, XVI 92  
*antillarum*, *Trigonicardia* XIII 177  
*antilleana*, *Pseudocandona* XIX 147  
*Antillophyllia chipolana* XIII 170, XIX 172  
*Antipathes* XIII 113  
   sp. XIII 118  
*antiqua*, *Floridina* XII 141  
*antiqua*, *Thalassionema* XX 62  
*antiqua*, *Thalassiosira* XX 62  
*antiquum*, *Eudolium* XIX 177  
*antiquus*, *Coscinodiscus* XX 43, XX 50  
*antoniuis*, *Dermomurex* (*Viator*) XI 150, XI 154  
*aoteanum*, *Eudolium* XIX 179  
*apanthesma*, *Truncorotaloides* (*Morozovella*)  
   XII 237  
*apateticum*, *Trigonicardia* XIII 180  
*apatodinium homomorphum* cf. XVII 37  
*apenninicus*, *Latirus* (*Dolicholatirus*) XIII 196  
*aperta*, *Fulva* XVI 6  
*aperta*, *Calyptraea* (*Trochita*) XI 163, XI 164  
*aperta*, *Discolithina* XI 210  
*Apertapetra* XI 28  
   *samodurovi* XI 29, XI 198  
   *umbilicata* XI 21, XI 198  
*apertum*, *Cardium* XVI 6, XVI 41  
*apertum*, *Laevicardium* (*Fulvia*) XVI 36  
*apertum*, *Papyridea* XIII 164  
*apertura*, *Globigerina* XV 10  
*Aphera islacolonis* XV 106  
*Aphrodite* XVI 5  
*apicina*, *Marginella* XVII 101  
*Apicardia* XIII 172, XVI 5  
**APLACOPHORA** XVI 56, XVI 61  
*apodensata*, *Venericardia* XV 71  
*Aporrhais* XI 96  
*apomithii*, *Venericardia* XV 71  
*appendiculata*, *Lithophaga* XIX 170  
   *appendiculata*, *Modiola* XIX 170  
   *appendiculata*, *Stephanopyxis* XX 60  
**APPRIMUS**, *Crepipatella* **XI** 168  
*aquitanicum*, *Vasum* XV 113  
**AQUOREUS**, *Conus* **XII** 17, XII 22  
*arachnea*, *Siphocampe* XX 32, XX 34  
*arachnoidea*, *Riddella* XIII 61  
*Arachoidiscus* XX 42  
   *decorus* XX 42, XX 46  
   *ehrenbergii* XX 42, XX 46  
   *montereyanus* XX 42, XX 46  
   *ornatus* XX 42  
*aradasii*, *Murex* XIX 87  
*aragonensis*, *Globorotalia* XI 11  
*aragonensis*, *Hantkenina* XI 11  
*Araliaceoipollenites*  
   *granulatus* XVII 29  
   *profundus* XVII 29  
*Arca* XVIII 70  
   *modiolus* XIX 161  
**ARCACEA** XVIII 70  
**ARCAFORMA**, *Gregariella* XIX 162, **XIX** 168  
*Archaeopteryx* XVI 58  
*Archaias* XI 278  
   *angulatus* XI 278, XI 290  
   *compressus* XI 278  
**ARCHAIASINAE** XI 278  
**ARCHEOGASTROPODA** XI 103  
*archerensis*, *Neolaganum* XVIII 130  
*Archicardium* XVI 5  
*Arcinella cornuta* XVII 103, XIX 61  
*arctica*, *Ammopemphix* XVIII 157  
**ARTICIDAE** XVI 9  
*arcticum*, *Triceratium* XX 64, XX 66  
*Areopratalium* XVI 5  
*arcuata*, *Balcis* XVII 101  
*arcuatus*, *Typhis* XVII 128  
*Arcullaea* XVIII 68, XVIII 71  
**ARCULLAEINAE** XVIII 68  
*arenata*, *Spiroloculina* XI 273, XI 282  
*arenosa*, *Birkelundia* XI 12  
*areolata* cf., *Systematophora* XII 226  
*Areoligera* XII 204  
   sp. XII 204, XII 220  
*arestum*, *Cardium* XIII 178  
*argentea*, *Dinoya* XV 49  
*Argilloecia* XII 60, XVI 86  
   *cylindrica* XII 60  
   *minor* XII 60  
   *posterotruncata* XII 60, XII 66, XIX 138  
*Argobuccinum* XI 96  
   *boutillieri* XI 96  
*argo*, *Chicoreus* (*Chicoreus*) XI 90  
*argo*, *Murex* XI 90  
*argo*, *Murex* (*Chicoreus*) XI 90  
*Argopecten*  
   *gibbus* XVII 102, XIX 61  
   *irradians concentricus* XVII 102  
*arietinus*, *Nautilus* (*Lituus*) XI 278  
*arietinus*, *Spirolina* XI 278  
**ARIIDAE** XV 96  
*Ariosoma* sp. XV 100, XV 102  
*aristata*, *Lithophaga* (*Myoforceps*) XIX 170

- Aristerspira pachyderma* XIV 35  
*Arius* XV 99  
   sp. XV 100, XV 102  
*Arkhangelskiella cymbiformis* XVII 32  
*arlus*, *Dermomurex* (*Trialatella*) XI 128, XI 146  
*arlus*, *Murex* XI 128  
*armatus*, *Murex* XIX 86  
*armatus*, *Muricopsis* XIX 86  
*armiger*, *Paraster* XVIII 130  
*armigera*, *Cornulina* XVI 150  
*armigerus*, *Melongena* XVI 150  
*Articulina* XI 277  
   *antillarum* XI 277  
   *lineata* XI 277  
   *majori* XI 277, XVI 94  
   *mucronata* XI 277  
   *multilocularis* XI 277, XI 288  
   *sagra* XI 277, XI 288  
**ARTOSTROBILIDAE** XX 30  
*Artostrobium*  
   *auritium* XX 32  
   *miralestense* XX 32  
   *rhinoceros* cf. XX 34  
**ASCENSUS**, *Calotrophon* XII 110, XII 122  
*Asclepias drakeana* XIII 29  
*ashermanni*, *Cushmanidea* XII 62  
*ashermanni*, *Cytherideis* XII 62, XIV 141  
*ashermanni*, *Hulingsina* XII 62, XII 70, XIV 141, XIV 148  
*ashermanni*, *Pontocythere* XII 62, XIV 141, XIX 134  
*Ashtarotha* XVI 165  
*asiaticum*, *Vepricardium* XVI 38  
*asketogonium*, *Lithodesmium* XX 52, XX 56  
*Aspella* XI 124, XIII 102  
   *anceps* XI 126, XI 132, XI 134  
   *bakeri* XI 141  
   *cantrainei* XII 45  
   *decurrens* XI 125  
   *elizabethae* XI 141  
   *engonata* XI 136  
   *engonatus* XI 136  
   *hastula* XI 132, XI 134  
   *paupercula* XI 140  
   *pauperulum varians* XII 45  
   *pauperculus* XI 140  
   *producta* XI 145  
   *pygmaea* XI 125  
   *pyramidalis* XI 126, XI 134  
   *scaliroides* XI 136  
   *scaliroides lamellosa* XI 141  
   *scaliroides obeliscus* XI 140  
   *scaliroides paupercula* XI 140  
   *senex* XI 123, XI 132, XI 134  
   sp. XI 126, XI 134  
   *subanceps* XI 125  
   *varians* XI 140, XII 45  
*Aspella* (*Aspella*)  
   *engonata* XI 136  
   *scaliroides* XI 148  
   *senax* XI 132  
*Aspella* (*Dermomurex*)  
   *abyssicola* XI 148  
   *elizabethae* XI 141  
   *engonatus* XI 136  
   *pauperculus* XI 140  
*Aspella* (*Takia*)  
   *sexangula* XI 152  
*asper*, *Tricolpites* XVII 39  
*aspera*, *Dictyocha* XX 85  
*asperrima*, *Henryhowella* XII 84  
   *asperrima*, ex. gr., *Henryhowella* XII 84, XII 90, XIX 139  
*aspinosa*, *Thalassiosira* XX 62  
**ASTARTACEA** XVI 8  
*Astarte* XV 39, XVI 41, XVI 165  
   *crenalirata* XVI 42  
   *distans floridana* XVI 167  
   *undulata* XVI 165  
*Astarte* (*Ashtarotha*)  
   *floridana* XVI 167  
**PANSYRTA** XVI 165, XVI 166  
   sp. XVI 165  
**ASTARTIDAE** XVI 165  
**ASTEIGERINIDAE** XVIII 18  
*aster*, *Discoaster* XI 56, XI 58  
*Asterigerina* XI 6, XI 288  
   *carinata* XI 288, XI 294, XI 296  
   *texana* XI 181  
**ASTERIGERINIDAE** XI 286, XVIII 18  
*asteriscus*, *Actinocyclus* XX 41, XX 44  
*asteriscus*, *Dermomurex* (*Viator*) XI 153, XI 154  
*asteriscus*, *Murex* XI 131  
*Asterocyclina* XII 141, XVIII 73  
*asteroides*, *Porites* XIII 122  
*asteromphalus*, *Coscinodiscus* XX 44, XX 50  
*Asteromphalus* XX 42  
   *darwinii* XX 42, XX 46  
*Astraea* sp. XIII 122  
*Astrangia* sp. XIX 113  
*Astrononion* XI 298  
   *stelligerum* XI 298  
*Astrophyton* XIII 113  
*astroporus*, *Cyclocoelolithus* XI 196, XIX 28  
*astroporus*, *Markalius* XI 196, XIX 24, XIX 28  
**ASTRORRHIZACEA** XVIII 157  
**ASTRORRHIZIDAE** XIX 92  
*asymmetrica*, *Deflandrea* XII 191, XII 208  
*asymmetricum*, *Callaiosphaeridium* XVII 28  
*asymmetricus*, *Discoaster* XI 120, XV 13, XV 26  
**ATAXOPHRAGMIACEA** XIX 185  
**ATAXOPHRAGMIIDAE** XI 272  
*Athleta* XV 73  
   *haleanus* XV 73  
   *petosus* XV 73  
   *symmetricus* XV 73  
   *toumeyii* XV 73  
*atkinsi*, *Pellucistoma* XIV 152  
*atkinsi* sp. aff., *Pellucistoma* XIV 152  
*atlantica*, *Lamarckina* XI 300  
*atlantica*, *Munseyella* XII 80  
*atlantica*, *Neritopsis* XI 176  
*atlantica*, *Nodobaculiarella* XVI 92  
*atlantica*, *Reussella* XI 88, XI 284  
*atlanticus*, *Florilus* XVI 92  
*atlanticus*, *Tretomphalus* XI 284, XVI 92

atlantis, *Murex* XII 102  
 atlantoides, *Pelagiella* XVI 73  
 atractus, *Conus* XII 25  
 atratum, *Cerithium* XIX 61  
 Atreta XV 35  
*Atrina serrata* XVII 102  
 atropos, *Moira* XIX 53  
 atrostyla, *Kurtziella* XVII 102  
 attenuata, *Muricidea* XII 105  
*Attiliosa* XI 122, XII 111, XII 134, XIV 131  
 aldrigei XII 124, XII 126, XIV 132  
 caledonica XIX 86  
 carduus XII 118  
 incompta XII 116, XII 134, XIV 132  
 noduliferus XIX 87  
 nodulosa XII 134, XIV 132  
 orri XIX 87  
 philippiana XII 111, XII 120, XII 126, XIV 131  
 philippiana XIV 132  
 striata XII 111, XII 114, XII 124, XII 126, XIV 132  
 attleboresensis, *Aldanella* XVI 73  
*Aturia curvilineata* XII 14  
 ATYIDAE XVII 102  
 aubergiana, *Quinqueloculina* XI 274  
 aubergina laevis, *Uvigerina* XI 284  
 auberiana, *Anomalocardia* XVII 104  
*Aulacodiscus* XX 42  
 concentricus XX 42, XX 46  
 kittonii XX 42, XX 48  
 margaritaceus XX 42, XX 48  
 simplex XX 42, XX 48  
*Aulacomya* XIX 161  
*Auliscus* XX 42  
 caelatus XX 42, XX 48  
 constricta XX 42, XX 48  
 punctatus XX 42, XX 48  
 aurea, *Zygosphaera* XI 242  
 aureliana, *Dyopteris* XIII 61  
 aureliana, *Oscillaria* XIII 61  
 aureus, *Orthozygus* XI 242, XI 242  
 aureus, *Zygotolithus* XI 242  
 auri, *Corculum* (*Trigoniocardia*) XVI 36  
 auriculata, *Planispira* XI 273  
 auriculata, *Wongieriella* XI 273, XI 282  
*Aurila* XII 69, XIV 143, XVI 86  
 amygdala XIV 143  
 amygdala sp. cf. XIV 143, XIV 148  
**BELLEGLADENSIS** XIV 143, XIV 150  
 conradi XIX 134  
 conradi californica XIV 144  
 conradi floridana XII 69, XIV 143  
 conradi littoralis XII 69  
 floridana XII 69, XII 78, XIV 143, XIV 150  
 littoralis XII 69  
 sp. XIX 138  
 aurita, *Biddulphia* XX 42, XX 48  
 auritum, *Artostrobium* XX 32  
 auritum, *Diatoma* XX 42  
 auritus/australis, *Botryostrobos* XX 30  
 ausonia, *Dictyocha* XX 86  
*Australiella* XII 200  
 australiensis, *Riberia* XVI 74

australina, *Svalbardella* XII 197, XII 226  
 australinum cf., *Palaecocystodinium* XVII 37  
 australis, *Entoplyla* XX 50  
 australis, *Globulina* XI 279  
 australis, *Guttulina* XI 279  
 australis, *Loxococoncha* XII 73  
 australis, *Neomophila* XIII 61  
 australis, *Xenikoon* XII 224, XII 228  
*Austrotrillina* XVIII 14  
 AUTODERMARIA XVI 136  
 arellana, *Loxococoncha* XII 74  
 avenatus, *Typhis* XVII 128  
 aventi, *Postligata* XVIII 68  
*Avicennia germinans* XII 107  
 Awadia XVI 6  
 awaensis, *Vaginulina* XIV 94  
*Azinactis* XVIII 67  
*Azinola* XVIII 67  
 axonense, *Cardium* XVI 7  
 axonense, *Jurassicardium* XVI 30, XVI 32  
*Azoprunum* XX 13  
 angelinum XX 13, XX 14  
 ayalai, *Pumilocytheridea* XII 60

## B

*Bachmannocena triangula* XX 94  
*Bacteriastrium* XX 42  
 sp. XX 42, XX 48  
*Bactrites* spp. XVII 48  
*baculiferus*, *Faviticolporites* XVII 39  
*Baculostephanocolpites* sp. A. XVII 36  
 baggi, *Vaginulinopsis* XIV 94  
 bahamensis, *Cythere* XII 81  
**BAILEY**, *Voorthuyseniella* XVI 87, XVI 88  
 bainbridgensis, *Chione* (*Chione*) XVIII 74  
 Bairdia  
 bradyi XIV 139  
 crosskeiana XIV 139  
 foveolata XIV 139  
 gerda XIV 139, XIX 132  
 longisetosa sp. aff. XIX 138  
 sp. XVII 34  
 suborbiculata XVII 34  
 BAIRDIAECEA XII 58, XIV 137  
 BAIRDIIDAE XII 58, XIV 137  
 BAIRDIINAE XII 58  
*Bairdoppilata* XIV 137  
 carinata XIV 137  
 sp. XIX 138  
 triangulata XIV 137  
 victrix sp. aff. XIX 138  
*Bairdoppilata* (*Bairdoppilata*)  
 cushmani XIV 137, XIV 140  
 bajocensis, *Cryptocardium* XVI 6, XVI 32  
 bakeri, *Aspella* XI 141  
 BALANIDAE XVI 98  
 BALANOMORPHA XVI 98  
*Balanus* XIX 55  
 amphitrite XVI 104

- amphitrite obscurus* XVI 104  
*amphitrite venustus* XVI 104  
*eburneus* XVI 99  
*concaeus proteus* XVI 97  
**NEUBURNENSIS** XVI 100, XVI 102  
*sarasotaensis* XVI 99, XVI 100  
 sp. XVI 108  
*talquinensis* XVI 98  
*venustus venustus* XVI 104
- Balcis**
- arcuata* XVII 101  
*gracilis* XVII 101  
*jamaicensis* XVII 101  
*balium*, *Pemna* XI 190, XI 214
- Baltisphaeridium**
- bifidum* XII 185  
*centrocarpum* XII 189  
*colligerum* XII 184  
*ferox* XII 186  
*placacanthum* XII 228
- barbadiensis*, *Nodosaria* XIX 191  
*barbadiensis*, *Discoaster* XI 56, XI 59, XI 61, XI 62, XI 198, XI 232  
*barbadiensis*, *Heliodiscoaster* XI 199  
*barbata*, *Bricalina* XVI 92  
*barbatellus*, *Modiolus* XIX 168  
*barboi*, *Pyxilla* XX 58  
*barboi*, *Rhizosolenia* XX 58, XX 60  
*barkeri*, *Cytherooperon* XIX 139  
*barleena*, *Nonionina* XI 298  
*barleeanum*, *Nonion* XI 298  
*barleeanus*, *Melonis* XVI 92  
*Barnea truncata* XVII 104  
*barnesae*, *Tergestiella* XIX 238  
*barnesii*, *Euaeta* XIV 115  
*barnesii*, *Voluta* XIV 114  
*barnsii*, *Voluta* XIV 114  
*bartonensis*, *Krithe* XII 61  
*Basilomya* XV 34  
*goreaui* XV 34
- basilium*, *Palaeoperidinium* XII 196, XII 216  
*basilium*, *Peridinium* XII 196  
*basiloba*, *Nonionella* XVI 92  
*Basilosaurus* XV 56  
*Basopollis obscurocostata* XVII 30  
*basquense pemma* XI 48, XI 50, XI 190, XI 192, XI 218  
*basquense crassum*, *Pemna* XI 46, XI 50, XI 52, XI 191, XI 218  
*basquensis*, *Micrantholithus* XI 50, XI 190, XI 191  
*basquensis*, *Pemna* XI 190, XI 191  
*basquensis crasus*, *Micrantholithus* XI 51, XI 191  
*bassendorfensis*, *Buliminella* XVII 46  
*bassendorfensis* sp. cf., *Buliminella* XVII 46  
*bassensis*, *Triloculina* XI 275, XI 286  
*bassleri*, *Cytheretta* XIX 139  
*Basslerites* XII 89, XIV 154, XIX 135  
*berchoni* XII 89, XII 92  
*cuspidatus* XII 90  
*minutus* XII 90, XIV 154, XIX 138, XIX 155  
*miocenica* XIV 155  
*miocenicus* XII 90
- sp. XIV 154, XIX 138  
**VOKESI** XII 78, **XII 89**, XIV 155
- Basterotella* XVI 161  
*floridana* XVI 158  
*pustula* XVI 157  
*Basterotia* XVI 160  
*corbuloides* XVI 160  
*granatina* XVI 161  
*oblonga* XVI 157  
*prima* XVI 160  
*quadrata* XVI 160
- Basterotia (Basterotia)**
- AMBONA** XVI 160, XVI 163  
*peninsularis* XVI 158
- Basterotia (Basterotella)**
- bowdeniana* XVI 162  
*elliptica* XVI 162  
*herleini* XVI 159
- MIOCENICA** XVI 161, XVI 163
- basteroti*, *Terebra* XVIII 61  
**BASTEROTIIDAE** XVI 160  
*Bathymurex* XII 102  
*Bathyropyramis* XX 20  
*woodringi* XX 20, XX 22
- Bathysiphon** XIX 92
- AALTOI** XIX 92, XIX 93  
*carapitanus* XIX 93  
*sakuensis* XIX 93
- BAYERI**, *Admetula* XII 36, **XII 38**
- beauui*, *Lyria* XIV 111  
*beccarii*, *Ammonia* XVI 92, XIX 131  
*beccarii parkinsoniana*, *Ammonia* XI 288, XI 296  
*beccarii parkinsoniana*, *Rotalia* XI 288  
*beccarii tepida*, *Ammonia* XI 290, XI 296  
*beccari tepida*, *Rotalia* XI 290  
*beckeri*, *Schizaster* XVIII 130  
*beckmanni*, *Orbulinoides* XI 11  
*belcheri*, *Cardium* XVI 8  
*belcheri*, *Trachycardium* XIII 154  
*belcheri*, *Trachycardium (Phylogcardia)* XVI 20, XVI 28  
*bella*, *Angulogerrina* XI 284  
*bella inepta*, *Marginella* XI 308  
*bella*, *Marginella* XI 308  
*bella*, *Trifarina* XI 284, XI 292, XVI 92  
*bellastriata*, *Semele* XVII 104
- BELLEGLADENSIS**, *Aurila* **XIV 143**, XIV 150
- bellula*, *Uvigerina* XI 284, XI 292, XVI 92  
*berberum*, *Cardium* XIII 172  
*berberum*, *Cardium (Trigoniocardia)* XIII 172  
*berchoni*, *Basslerites* XII 89, XII 92  
*berchoni*, *Cythere* XII 89  
*bermudae*, *Cythere* XIV 145  
*bermudae*, *Orionina* XIV 145  
*bermudezi* **LOUISIANENSIS**, *Munseyella* **XII 80**, XII 86, XIX 139  
*bermudezi*, *Munseyella* XII 80  
*bermudezi*, *Triloculina* XI 275, XI 286  
**BERMUDEZI**, *Xestoleberis* XIX 152, **XIX 156**  
*bernayi*, *Cheilea* XI 170  
*berryi*, *Ailanthipites* XVII 28  
*berryi*, *Eutrophoceras* XII 238, XII 240



- bertheloti*, *Discopulvinulinella* XVI 92  
 BERYCIFORMES XV 103  
*betsiae*, *Trigonostoma* XII 44  
*Betula*  
   *infrequens* XVII 39  
   sp. XVII 29  
*Betulaceoipollenites* sp. XVII 36  
*Biantholithus sparsus* XIX 8  
*bicarinata*, *Triloculina* XI 275, XVIII 3  
*bicatenatus*, *Ergalatax* XIX 70  
*Bicatillus* (*Desmaulus*) XI 165  
*bicaveata*, *Discolithina* XI 206, XI 240  
*bicelliforma*, *Perissocytheridea* XIX 139  
*bicolor*, *Murex* XI 141  
*bicolor*, *Trigonaphera* XII 40  
*Bicornifera* XVI 81  
*bicornis*, *Pterocorys* XX 26  
*bicornis*, *Theocalyptra* XX 26  
*bicostata*, *Quinqueloculina* XI 274, XVI 92  
*Biddulphia* XX 42  
   *aurita* XX 42, XX 48  
   *obtusa* XX 42, XX 48  
   *rhombus* XX 43, XX 48  
   *suborbicularis* XX 43, XX 48  
   *tridens* XX 43, XX 48  
*bidens*, *Chiasmolithus* XI 15, XI 16, XI 22, XI 194, XIX 8  
   *bidens*, *Coccolithus* XI 15  
*bidentata*, *Quinqueloculina* XI 274  
*bidentatus*, *Melampus* XVII 102  
*bixcavatus*, *Lithodomus* XIX 170  
*Bifarina turriformis* XI 8  
*bifidum*, *Baltisphaeridium* XII 185  
*bifidum*, *Eoachosphaeridium* XII 185, XII 202  
*Bifissurinella* XVI 82  
*biformis*, *Callianassa* XVII 93  
*bigelowi*, *Braarudosphaera* XI 42, XI 45, XI 46, XI 119, XI 187, XI 212, XVII 31, XIX 20, XIX 40  
*bigelowi*, *Pontosphaera* XI 45, XI 187, XIX 40  
*Bigenerina* XI 272  
   *irregularis* XI 272  
*bijugatus*, *Zygoolithus* XI 71  
*bijugatus*, *Zygrhablithus* XI 45, XI 66, XI 71, XI 72, XI 244, XI 246  
*bilineatus*, *Eulina* XVII 101  
*bilobata*, *Biobulina* XV 10, XV 16, XVI 145, XVIII 24  
   *bilobata*, *Globigerina* XIV 50, XV 10  
*bilobata*, *Orbulina* XIV 24, XIV 50, XIV 56, XV 10  
*Biloculina*  
   *carinata* XI 275  
   *comata* XI 275  
   *subsphaerica* XI 275  
*Biloculinella toddae* XVI 94  
*binodosus*, *Discoaster* XI 56, XI 59, XI 60, XI 62, XI 199, XIX 9  
*binodosus hirundinus*, *Discoaster* XI 56, XI 60, XI 62, XI 199  
*Biorbulina bilobata* XV 10, XV 16, XVI 145, XVIII 24  
*biornatum*, *Eudolium* XIX 177  
*bipolare*, *Amporosphaeridium* XII 188  
   *bipolare*, *Cordosphaeridium* XII 188  
   *bipolare*, *Fibrocysta* XVII 28  
   *bipolare*, *Lanternosphaeridium* XII 188, XII 206  
   *bipolaris*, *Florianella* XVI 61  
   *biradiatus*, *Coscinodiscus* XX 44, XX 50  
*Birkelundia* XI 12  
   *arenosa* XI 12  
   *jugata* XI 12, XI 22, XI 194  
   *staurion* XI 22, XI 195  
*biscaynense*, *Teinostoma* XVII 100  
*Biscutum dimorphosum* XIX 36  
*bisecta*, *Dictyocha* XX 86  
*bisecta*, *Reticulafenestra* XI 197, XI 228  
*bisecta*, *Syracosphaera* XI 197  
*bisectus*, *Coccolithus* XI 197  
*bisectus*, *Dictyococcites* XI 197  
*biseriata*, *Melosira* XX 52, XX 56  
*biseriata*, *Paralia* XX 52  
*bismarckii*, *Actinoptychus* XX 41, XX 46  
*bisotensis*, *Murex* XI 148  
*bispicatus*, *Distephanus* XX 92, XX 94  
*bisulcata*, *Lithophaga* (*Diberus*) XIX 166, XIX 170  
*bisulcatus*, *Lithodomus* XIX 170  
*bisulcus*, *Coccolithus* XIX 36  
*Bittium* XIX 83  
*Bitulogenerina vicksburgensis* XII 143  
*BIVALVIA* XI 101, XI 105, XII 47, XII 161, XII 163, XV 33, XVI 1, XVI 56, XVII 47, XVII 102, XVIII 123, XVIII 161, XVIII 163, XVIII 165, XIX 61, XIX 159  
*Bivetella* [see *Cancellaria* (*Bivetella*)] XII 34  
*Bivetopsia* XII 40  
*Blackites* XI 40, XI 224  
   *amplus* XI 40, XI 42, XI 46, XI 226  
   *creber* XI 38, XI 41, XI 200, XI 224  
   *hayi* XI 236  
   *incompertus* XI 228  
   *rectus* XI 40, XI 226  
   *scabrosus* XI 38, XI 41  
   sp. A XI 208, XI 230  
   *spinus* XI 40, XI 202, XI 204, XI 224, XI 226  
   *spinulus* XI 226  
   *tenuis* XI 38, XI 42, XI 206, XI 224, XI 226, XI 228  
**TROCHUS** XI 210 **XI 230**  
*blainvilleti*, *Murex* XII 104, XIX 66, XIX 85  
*blainvilleti*, *Muricopsis* XIX 86  
*blainvilleti*, *Muricopsis* (*Muricopsis*) XIX 70  
**BLOWI**, *Oliva* (*Oliva*?) **XVI 109**, **XVI 110**  
*blowi* cf., *Oliva* XVI 110, XVI 112  
*boehmi*, *Dimyodon* XV 51  
*böhmi*, *Dimyodon* XV 51  
*Bolboforma* XVI 81  
*boldi*, *Cytheridella* XIX 150, XIX 154  
*Bolinus* [see also *Murex* (*Bolinus*)] XI 153  
*boliviensis*, *Dictyocha* XX 88  
*boliviensis*, *Distephanus* XX 88, XX 92  
*Bolivina* XI 282, XIX 182  
   *albatrossi* XVI 92  
   *goesii* XI 282  
   *hastata* XI 282  
   *lanceolata* XI 282, XI 292

- lowmani XI 282  
 mexicana XVI 168  
 pauli XI 282  
 porrecta XI 296  
 primitiva XI 284  
 pulchella primitiva XI 284  
 rhomboidalis XI 282  
 striatula XI 282  
 subaenariensis XV 6  
 subaenariensis mexicana XVI 168  
 tortuosa XI 296
- Bolivina (Brizalina)**  
**HAMANI XVI 168**  
**HAMANI aliformis XVI 168**  
**HAMANI HAMANI XVI 168**  
**HAMANI horizontalis XVI 168**  
 mexicana XVI 168  
 subaenariensis mexicana XVI 168
- BOLIVINETIDAE XI 282**
- Bolivinita XI 282**  
 rhomboidalis XI 282, XI 292
- Bollis heterophylla XIII 61**
- Bombacacidites**  
 reticularis XVII 38  
 sp. XVII 36
- bombayanus, Lataxiena XIX 86**  
 bombayanus, Murex XIX 86  
 bonneti, Dimya XV 49  
 Boonea XVII 105  
 borderlandensis, Mesocena XX 94  
 borealis, Coscinodiscus XX 46, XX 52  
 borealis, Ostrea XV 44  
**Borelis XI 279**  
 pulchra XI 279
- Boretrophon XII 119, XIV 131**  
 echinus XII 120
- borneensis, Voorthuyseniella XII 158, XIII 138**
- bosciana, Quinqueloculina XI 274, XI 280**
- boscai, Alveolina XVIII 20**
- boscai, Oryzaria XVIII 20**
- Bostrycapulus XI 166**
- bostrychites, Spondylus XIV 128, XIX 174, XIX 175**
- Botryostrobus XX 30**  
 auritus/australis XX 30  
 bramlettei XX 30  
 miralestensis XX 32  
 miralestensis sp. cf. XX 30, XX 32
- Botula XIX 172**  
 fusca XIX 162, XIX 172
- Botulina XIX 168**  
 boulangeri, Discoaster XI 61  
 boutillieri, Argobuccinum XI 96  
 boutillieri, Cheilea XI 170  
 bowdenensis, Lenticulina XVI 92  
 bowdenensis, Poirieria (Pazinotus) XII 110  
 bowdenensis, Strioterebrum XVIII 64  
 bowdeniana, Anisodonta (Basterotia) XVI 160  
 bowdeniana, Basterotia (Basterotella) XVI 162  
 Braarudosphaera XI 45, XI 187, XIX 40  
 bigelowi XI 42, XI 45, XI 46, XI 119, XI 187, XI 212, XVII 31, XIX 20, XIX 40  
 cheloma XI 188, XI 212  
 discula XI 42, XI 48, XI 188, XVII 31, XIX 8  
 irregularis XI 188, XI 212  
 orthia XI 189  
 parvula XI 189  
 rosa XI 188, XI 212  
 stylifer XI 188, XI 214  
 turbinea XIX 22, XIX 40
- BRAARUDOSPHAERACEAE XI 45, XI 187, XIX 40**
- Brachidontes XIX 161**  
 curtulus XIX 161, XIX 162  
 exustus XVII 102
- Brachydontes XIX 161**  
 Brachydontes XIX 161  
 brachys, Murex XIX 86  
 Bradleya normani XIX 138  
 bradyi, Bairdia XIV 139  
 bradyi, Cytheridea (Haplocytheridea) XIV 140  
 bradyi, Gaudryina XIX 186  
 bradyi, Globigerina XV 13  
 bradyi, Haplocytheridea XIV 140, XIV 146  
 bradyi, Hauerina XI 277, XI 288  
 bradyi, Karreraella XIX 186  
 bradyi, Orionina XIV 145  
 bradyi, Peneroplis XI 277, XI 288  
 bradyi cf., Haplocytheridea XII 70, XII 93  
 bradyi sp. cf., Paranesidea XIV 139, XIV 146  
 bramlettei, Botryostrobus XX 30  
 bramlettei, Discoaster XI 204  
 bramlettei, Lithomitra XX 30  
 bramlettei, Marthasterites XIX 9  
 bramlettei, Montfortella XIV 103, XIX 183  
 Bramletteius serraculoides XI 9, XI 186  
 bramletti, Campylosphaera XI 192  
 brasiliana, Anadara XVII 102  
 braunsi, Cardium XVI 6  
 braunsi, Clinocardium (Fuscocardium) XVI 38  
 brazieri, Murex XIX 86  
 brazieri, Murexul XIX 86  
 Brazosiella sp. XV 100, XV 103  
 brechincastrensis, Strioterebrum XVIII 65  
 Bregmaceros XV 99  
 troelli XV 100, XV 102
- BREGMACEROTIDAE XV 102**
- Brevicardium XVI 6**  
 fragile XVI 6
- Brevicolporites**  
 sp. XVII 36
- brevifrons, Chicoreus (Chicoreus) XI 84**  
 brevifrons, Murex XII 45  
 brevispinata, Dictyocha XX 86, XX 90  
 brevisulcatum, Chrysophyllum XVII 28
- Brissopsis**  
 elongata XVIII 135  
 luzonica XVIII 135  
 lyrifera XVIII 135  
 steinhatchee XVIII 135
- bristolae, Calotrophon XII 105**
- Brizalina XIX 182**  
 barbata XVI 92  
 fragilis XVI 94  
 spinata XVI 94  
 Broeckina XI 278

*orbitolitoideus* XI 278, XVI 94  
*bromia*, *Thrysoyrtis* XX 34  
*bronni*, *Fusus* XIII 196  
*bronni*, *Turbinella* XIII 196  
*Brotzenia* XVIII 150  
*brouceeri*, *Discoaster* XI 80, XI 120, XV 13, XV 26, XVI 146, XVIII 26  
*brueggeri*, *Cardium* XVI 8  
*brueggeri*, *Vepricardium* (*Perucardia*) XVI 16  
*bueloui*, *Clinocardium* XVI 38  
*bryani*, *Eutropheoceras* XII 238, XII 240  
*Bucardium* XVI 6  
*Buccella hannai* XVI 94  
 BUCCINACEA XVI 149  
 BUCCINIDAE XVII 101  
*Buccinum*  
*evulsa* XII 38  
*geversianum* XII 104, XIV 131  
*harpa* XVIII 56  
*scabriculum* XII 34  
*Buchia* XIX 91  
*Buchiola* XVII 48  
*retrostriata* XVII 47, XVII 48  
*bukoueski*, *Cardium* XVI 43  
*Bukryaster* XII 166  
*hayi* XII 168  
**OZANESIS XII 166**  
*bulbosa*, *Liochlamys* XII 116  
*bulbosa*, *Papyridea* XIII 158, XIII 165, XIII 178  
*bulbosum*, *Cardium* (*Papyridea*) XIII 165  
*bulbosus*, *Micrantholithus* XI 51  
*bulbosus*, *Pemma* XI 48, XI 51, XI 52, XI 191  
*Bulimina* XI 282, XVII 46, XIX 182  
*compressa* XI 296  
*elegantissima* XI 280  
*marginata* XI 282, XI 292, XVI 94  
*spicata* XI 284  
*spicata* cf. XI 284  
*tenuis* XVI 94  
*williamsoniana* XI 280  
 BULIMINACEA XI 280, XIX 190  
*Buliminella* XI 280, XVII 46  
*bassendorffensis* XVII 46  
*bassendorffensis* sp. cf. XVII 46  
*elegantissima* XI 280, XI 290  
*milletti* XI 280, XI 292  
*mississippiensis* XVII 46  
*morgani* XVII 46  
 BULIMINIDAE XI 282  
 BULIMININAE XI 282  
*Buliminoides* XI 280  
*williamsoniana* XI 280, XI 292  
*bullata*, *Cancellaria* XII 42  
*bullatum*, *Cardium* XIII 164  
*bullatum*, *Trigonostroma* (*Ventrilia*) XII 42  
*bullatus*, *Solen* XIII 164  
**BULLISI**, *Chicoreus* (*Chicoreus*) XI 91, XI 92  
*bulloides*, *Globigerina* XI 119, XIV 15, XIV 16, XV 10, XVI 94  
*bulloides*, *Sphaeroidina* XVI 92  
*bulloides apertura*, *Globigerina* XV 10, XV 16, XVIII 30, XIX 131  
*bulloides bulloides*, *Globigerina* XV 10, XV 16,

XVI 146, XVIII 24  
*bulloides dehiscens*, *Sphaeroidina* XIV 52  
*bumeliaefolia*, *Quercus* XIII 60  
*Buntonia* XII 84, XVI 86  
*garretti* XII 84  
 sp. XII 84, XII 86, XIX 138  
 BUNTONIINAE XII 84  
*burmudensis*, *Gouldia* XVIII 124  
*burnsii*, *Cardium* (*Fragum*) XIII 181  
*burnsii*, *Trigonicardia* (*Americardia*) XIII 181  
*burnsii*, *Trigonicardia* (*Trigonicardia*) XIII 166, XIII 174, XIII 181  
*Bursa* XI 97  
*lamellosa* XI 126  
*pelouatenis* XI 156  
*buryanus*, *Stictodiscus* XX 60  
*Busycon*  
*carica* sp. cf. XIX 108  
*perversum pulleyi* XVII 101  
*spiratum plagosum* XVII 101  
 spp. XVIII 117, XIX 108  
*byramensis*, *Miliola* XVIII 8  
*byramensis*, **NEAGUITES XVIII 12, XVIII 15**  
*byramensis*, *Quinqueloculina* XVIII 8  
*byramensis*, *Spiroloculina* XVIII 15  
*Bythocythere tenuissima* XII 76  
 BYTHOCYTHERIIDAE XII 60

## C

*caboblanquensis*, *Trigonicardia* XIII 180  
*cabrilloensis*, *Clathrocyclus* XX 22  
 CAECIDAE XVII 100  
*Caecum*  
*imbricatum* XVII 100  
*johnsoni* XVII 100  
*caelatus*, *Auliscus* XX 42, XX 48  
*cagigalensis*, *Hemicypriidea* XIX 152  
*calathus*, *Chiphragmalithus* XI 66, XI 70  
*calcar*, *Lenticulina* XVI 92  
*Calcarata* XII 35  
*calcifer*, *Spondylus* XIX 168  
*calcitrapa*, *Murex* (*Chicoreus*) XI 88  
*Calcocyclus margatensis* XX 28  
*caledonica*, *Attiliosa* XIX 86  
*caledonica*, *Muricidea* XIX 86  
*calhounensis*, *Cytheretta* XII 89  
*calhounensis*, *Murexiella* XI 156  
*calida*, *Globigerina* XIV 16, XIV 34, XIV 38, XV 10, XVIII 22  
*calida*, *Globigerinella* XVIII 34, XIX 127  
*calida praecalida*, *Globigerina* XV 10, XV 16, XVIII 34  
*california*, *Dimya* XV 49  
*californica*, *Danea* XVII 37  
*californica*, *Nitzschia* XX 54, XX 58  
*californica*, *Roucia* XX 58, XX 60  
*californicum*, *Cladogramma* XX 43, XX 50  
*californicus*, *Chiasmolithus* XIX 22, XIX 26  
*californicus*, *Coccolithus* XIX 22

- californicus, *Stictodiscus* XX 60, XX 62  
 californiense, *Cardium* XVI 7  
 californiense, *Clinocardium* (?*Keenocardium*)  
 XVI 28  
 californiense, *Coreulum* (*Keenocardium*) XVI 40  
*Callaiosphaeridium asymmetricum* XVII 28  
*Callianassa bififormis* XVII 93  
*callida*, *Reticulofenestra* XI 197, XI 240  
*callidus*, *Dictyococites* XI 197  
*Calliostoma* XI 168, XIX 78  
*Callistocythere* XIX 155  
**MACSOTAYI** XIX 150, XIX 155  
*Calocyclus hannai* XX 28  
*callopleurum*, *Cardium* (*Fragum*) XIII 177  
*Calocyclella costata* XX 6  
*Calotrophon* XI 122, XII 105  
**ANDREWSI** XII 110, XII 122  
**ASCENSUS** XII 110, XII 122  
*bristolae* XII 105  
*hutchisoni* XII 103  
*ostearum* XII 105, XII 112, XII 114, XII 116, XII  
 118, XII 120, XII 134  
*ostrearum conradi* XII 109, XII 114  
*Calotrophon* (*Attiliosa*) *philippiana* XII 120  
*calvertense*, *Eucyrtidium* XX 24  
*calvertense* sp. cf., *Eucyrtidium* XX 22, XX 24  
*Calyptraea* XI 170  
*costaria* XI 165  
*crenata* XI 165  
*floridana* XI 165  
*greensboroensis* XI 166  
*ornata* XI 165  
*spirata* XI 165  
*trochiformis* XI 163  
*uncinata* XI 171  
**CALYPTRAEIDAE** XI 163, XVII 101  
*Calyptraea* (*Trochita*) XI 163  
*aperta* XI 163, XI 164  
*costaria* XI 164, XI 165, XI 166  
*crenata* XI 165, XI 166  
*ornata* XI 164, XI 165, XI 166  
*spirata* XI 163  
*trochiformis* XI 163, XI 164  
*Calyptraphorus* XV 72  
*stamineus* XV 72  
*trinodiferus* XV 72  
*velatus* XV 72  
*velatus compressus* XV 72  
*velatus nodovelatus* XV 72  
*Calyptrolithus morionum* XI 238  
*camacho*, *Amphicoryna* XVI 92  
*camerina*, *Stylodicta* XX 16  
*campana*, *Ambocythere* XIX 155  
*campana*, *Pacambocythere* XIX 148, XIX 155  
*campanulata*, *Codonia* XII 183  
*campbelli*, *Olssonella* XII 36  
*campechiensis*, *Mercenaria* XVII 104  
**CAMPYLOCYTHERINAE** XIV 145, XIX 155  
*Campylosphaera*  
*bramletti* XI 192  
*dela* XI 21, XI 192, XI 226  
*eodela* XI 193  
*canaliculata*, *Acteocina* XVII 102, XIX 108  
*canaliculatus*, *Turbo* XI 168  
*canariensis*, *Haplophragmoides* XI 271  
*canariensis*, *Nonionina* XI 271  
*Cancellaria* XII 33  
*adela* XII 34  
*bullata* XII 42  
*centrota* XII 35  
*conradiana* XII 34  
*costata* XII 40  
*dalli* XII 42  
*erulsa* XII 38  
*goniostoma* XII 40  
*propenevusta* XVI 97  
*reticulata* XII 34, XVII 101  
*reticulata adela* XII 34  
*reticulata* cf. XII 33, XII 36  
*rigida* XII 40  
*similis* XII 34  
*smithii* XII 35  
*tenera* XII 42, XII 44  
*trochilia* XII 35  
**CANCELLARIACEA** XII 33  
*Cancellaria* (*Bivetiella*) *cancellata* XII 34  
*Cancellaria* (*Sveltia*) **GLADIATOR** XII 35, XII  
 36  
**CANCELLARIIDAE** XII 33, XVII 101  
*cancellariiformis*, *Murex* XI 130  
*cancellarioides*, *Murex* XI 130  
*cancellarius*, *Cantharus* XVII 101  
*cancellata*, *Cancellaria* (*Bivetiella*) XII 34  
*cancellata*, *Chione* XVII 104  
*cancellata*, *Exogyra* XII 176  
*cancellata*, *Voluta* XII 34  
*cancellata*, *Cythereis* XVII 34  
*Cancriis sagra* XVI 94  
*candeiana*, *Rosalina* XI 286, XI 294, XVI 92  
*Candeina* XIV 54  
*nitida* XIV 26, XIV 54, XIV 60, XV 11, XVI 94,  
 XVI 146  
*nitida nitida* XV 11, XV 14, XVIII 24  
**CANDEINIDAE** XIV 54  
*Candona* XII 59  
*lactea* XII 59  
*marchina* cf. XII 66, XII 93  
*patzcuaro* cf. XII 66, XII 93  
 sp. XII 59, XII 66  
**CANDONIDAE** XII 59, XIX 147  
*Cannopilus* XX 85  
*sphaericus* XX 85, XX 86  
 sp. XX 85, XX 86  
*Cannosphaeropsis* XII 183  
*canoasensis vidali*, *Mytilus* XIX 161  
*Cantharus cancellarius* XVII 101  
*Cantharus* (*Politia*)  
*multigranosus* XIX 74, XIX 81  
*subsINUATUS* XIX 81  
*turricula* XIX 81  
*Cantharus* (*Pseudosalpinx*)  
*floridana* XII 106  
*perplexus* XII 106  
*cantrainei*, *Aspella* XII 45  
*cantrainei*, *Triton* XI 138, XII 45  
*capillus-veneris*, *Adiantum* XIII 60

- Caprifoliipites tantulus* XVII 29  
*carapitanus*, *Bathysiphon* XIX 93  
*Cardamine ludoviciana* XIII 61  
*Cardea* XVI 6  
 CARDIACEA XVI 16, XVI 43  
*Cardiarius* XVI 6  
 CARDIIDAE XIII 152, XVI 9, XVI 16, XVII 103, XVIII 37  
 CARDIINAE XIII 152, XVI 9, XVI 16, XVIII 43  
*Cardissa* XVI 6  
*cardissa*, *Cardium* XVI 6  
*cardissa*, *Corculum* XVI 22, XVI 24  
*Cardita* XVI 41  
   *dupiniana* XVI 42  
 CARDITIDAE XVI 41  
*Cardium* XVI 6  
   *acilinense* XVI 7  
   *acilinensis* XVI 7  
   *acrocome* XIII 153, XVIII 40  
   *aculeatum* XIII 152, XVI 5, XVIII 37  
   *aequale* XVI 36  
   *alba* XVI 6  
   *aliculum* XIII 172  
   *apertum* XVI 6, XVI 41  
   *arestum* XIII 178  
   *axonense* XVI 7  
   *belcheri* XVI 8  
   *berberum* XIII 172  
   *braunsi* XVI 6  
   *brueggeni* XVI 8  
   *bukowskii* XVI 43  
   *bullatum* XIII 164  
   *californiense* XVI 7  
   *cardissa* XVI 6  
   *carolinum* XVI 7  
   *ciliatum* XVI 6  
   *conjugens* XVI 41  
   *convexum* XVIII 37  
   *costatum* XVI 6, XVI 14, XVI 18  
   *cumingii* XVI 7  
   *dalli* XIII 160, XVI 5  
   *discors* XVI 6  
   *discrepans* XVI 6  
   *donaciforme* XVI 7  
   *dumosum* XVI 6  
   *dupinianum* XVI 7  
   *ecuadoriale* XVI 6  
   *ecuadorialis* XVI 6  
   *edule* XVI 6  
   *elongatum* XIII 160, XVI 8, XVI 36  
   *eos* XVI 6  
   *erinaceum* XVI 38  
   *exiguum commutata* XVI 8  
   *festivum* XVI 7  
   *fimbriatum* XVI 38  
   *flavum* XVI 6  
   *formosum* XVI 7  
   *fragile* XVI 38  
   *fragum* XIII 172, XVI 6  
   *gabbi* XVI 43  
   *glebosum* XVIII 38  
   *globosum* XVIII 38  
   *graniferum* XIII 177  
   *granulosum* XVI 8  
   *gratiosum* XVI 38  
   *groenlandicum* XVI 8  
   *haitense* XIII 177  
   *hatchetigbeense* XVI 8  
   *haueri* XVI 41  
   *heredium* XIII 177  
   *hiculum* XVI 38  
   *hillanum* XVI 8  
   *hornelli* XIII 164  
   *hudsonense* XVI 38  
   *hungaricum* XVI 41  
   *hystrix* XVI 6  
   *inconspicuum* XIII 154  
   *indicum* XVI 38  
   *isocardia* XIII 154, XVI 8, XVII 55, XVIII 37  
   *kansasense* XVI 8  
   *leucostomum* XIII 161  
   *lyratum* XVI 7  
   *maculatum* XIII 164  
   *maculosum* XIII 164  
   *mageri* XVI 41  
   *magnuum* XIII 161, XVI 6  
   *mauritanum* XVI 38  
   *medium* XIII 184, XVI 5  
   *mellisum* XVI 7  
   *multicostatum* XVI 6  
   *notabile* XVI 8  
   *nuttallii* XVI 6  
   *oblongum* XIII 184, XVI 7  
   *obovale* XVI 5  
   *panamense* XVI 40  
   *papillosum* XVI 8  
   *parvum* XVI 8  
   *patulum* XVI 8  
   *paucicostatum* XVI 8  
   *pauperculum* XVI 6  
   *peramabile* XVI 7  
   *peramabilis* XVI 7  
   *peruviana* XVI 8  
   *philippinense* XVI 38  
   *pluriradiatum* XVI 8  
   *porulosum* XVI 7  
   *procerum* XVI 7  
   *productum* XVI 38  
   *propebanneianum* XVI 8  
   *propecciliare* XIII 152  
   *quadrigenarium* XVI 6  
   *radula* XVI 38  
   *rectispina* XVIII 43  
   *retusum* XVI 7  
   *ringens* XVI 6  
   *robustum* XIII 185  
   *rugiferum* XVI 7  
   *samarangae* XVI 7  
   *schmidti* XVI 41  
   *semiasperum* XVI 7  
   *serrulatum* XVI 38  
   *smidti* XVI 41  
   *soleniforme* XIII 164, XVI 8  
   *sorrentoensis* XVIII 43  
   *spatiosum* XVI 7  
   *speciosum* XVI 6

- sphaeroideum* XVI 7  
*spillmani* XVI 8  
*spinosum* XVI 38  
*subquadratum* XVI 7  
*tenuisulcatum* XVI 7  
*thetidis* XVI 8  
*tuberculatum* XVI 8  
*tumidum* XVI 40  
*ventricosa* XIII 185  
*virginianum* XVI 8  
*vulva* XVI 40  
*waitakiense* XVI 7  
*whitei* XVI 6  
*Cardium* (*Acanthocardia*)  
*acrocome* XIII 153, XVIII 40  
*dissidepictum* XIII 153, XVIII 42  
*propecliare* XIII 152  
*Cardium* (*Bucardium*) XVI 16  
*ringens* XVI 14, XVI 18  
*Cardium* (*Cardium*) XVI 16  
*Cardium* (*Cerastoderma*)  
*alumen* XIII 186  
*chipolanum* XIII 185  
*lavrani* XVI 38  
*phyctaena* XIII 152  
*Cardium* (*Cerastoderma*, *Acanthocardia*)  
*spinosum* XVI 38  
*Cardium* (*Cerastoderma*, *Parvicardium*)  
*iranjanense* XVI 38  
*Cardium* (*Dinocardium*) *ecuadorialis* XIII 185  
*Cardium* (*Fragum*)  
*burnsi* XIII 181  
*callopleurum* XIII 177  
*elattocostatum* XIII 181  
*gatunense* XVII 56  
*Cardium* (*Laevicardium*) *compressum* XIII 185  
*Cardium* (*Orthocardium*) XVI 16  
*porulosum* XVI 18  
*Cardium* (*Papyridea*)  
*bulbosum* XIII 165  
*hiatus* XIII 165  
*spinosum* XIII 165  
*Cardium* (*Trachycardium*)  
*cestum* XIII 157  
*cinderellae* XVIII 42  
*cinderellae alternatus* XVIII 42  
*claibornense* XIII 153, XVIII 38  
*delphicum ballastrum* XIII 158  
*gatunense* XVII 56  
*globosum* XVIII 38  
*inconspicuum* XIII 162  
*linguatigris* XIII 164  
*parile* XIII 156  
*pressoae* XVIII 42  
*pristipleura* XIII 164  
*propecliare* XIII 152  
*virile* XIII 154  
*waylandi* XIII 164  
*Cardium* (*Trigoniocardium*)  
*alicula* XIII 172  
*berberum* XIII 172  
*simrothi* XIII 180  
*carduus*, *Acanthothophon* XIV 132  
*carduus*, *Attiliosa* XII 118  
*carduus*, *Murex* XII 118  
*caribaeus*, *Lithophagus* XIX 169  
*caribbaea*, *Tritonalia* XIX 70, XIX 77  
*caribbaea*, *Tritonalia* (*Ocinebrina*) XIX 77  
*caribbaeus*, *Muricopsis* (*Risomurex*) XIX 70, XIX 77  
*caribbaeus*, *Risomurex* XIX 77  
*caribbeana*, *Weisbordella* XVIII 130  
*caribbeanica*, *Gephyrocapsa* XI 80, XI 119, XV 13, XV 28, XVI 146, XIX 131  
*Caribiella* XI 122, XIX 63  
*Caribosiren turneri* XIV 161  
*carica* sp. cf., *Busyon* XIX 108  
*Caricella isabellae* XIV 115  
*carinata*, *Asterigerina* XI 288, XI 294, XI 296  
*carinata*, *Bairdopplata* XIV 137  
*carinata*, *Biloculina* XI 275  
*carinata*, *Pyrgo* XI 275, XI 284, XVI 92  
*carinata*, *Triloculina* XI 275  
*carinata*, *Peneroplis* XI 277, XI 288  
*Carmione* XVI 107  
**CARNATOLINTRA, AMPECTODUCTINA**  
 XIX 189, XIX 190  
*carnicolor*, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*) XII 103  
*carolinensis*, *Eutrophoceras* XII 238, XII 240  
*carolinum*, *Cardium* XVI 7  
*carolinum*, *Granocardium* (*Granocardium*) XVI 16  
*carolinensis*, *Lyria* XIV 113  
*carolinensis*, *Lyria* (*Harpeola*) XIV 113, XIV 118  
*caronis*, *Nerita* XVII 132  
*carpenterii*, *Quercus* XIII 60  
*Carpocanarium* XX 20  
**CARPOCANIIDAE** XX 20  
*Carpocanistrum* XX 20  
*carterae*, *Cricosphaera* XI 12, XI 179  
*carteri*, *Coccolithus* XV 13  
*carteri*, *Helicosphaera* XV 13  
*Carya* XVII 29  
**CASSIDAE** XVII 101  
*Cassidaria mutica* XIX 178  
*Cassidulina* XI 296, XIX 182  
*subglobosa* XI 298, XVI 94  
**CASSIDULINACEA** XI 296  
**CASSIDULINIDAE** XI 296  
*Cassidulinoides mexicana* XVI 94  
**CASSIDULOIDA** XVIII 130  
*Cassidulus* XVIII 133  
*conradi* XVIII 138  
*ericsoni* XVIII 138  
*globosus* XVIII 138  
*trojanus* XVIII 138  
*Cassisi* XI 96  
 spp. XVIII 131  
*cassisi*, *Nodobaculariella* XI 273, XVI 92  
*cassisi*, *Vertebralina* XI 273  
**Casteroidea** XVII 72  
*castleberryensis*, *Cytherelloidea* XII 93  
*castleberryensis* aff., *Cytherelloidea* XII 93, XII 97  
**Casuarinidites**  
*granilabratus* aff. XVII 29

- sp. XVII 36  
*cataphratus*, *Murex* XIX 86  
**CATAPSYDRACIDAE** XIV 56  
*Cativella* XVI 86, XIX 155  
   *navis* XIX 138  
   *pulleji* XIX 155  
   *semitransluceus* aff. XIX 155  
*caucasica*, *Reticulofenestra* XI 28, XI 29, XI 197, XI 198  
*caudata*, *Ambocythere* XIX 138  
**CAUDATUM**, *Inversidinium* XII 218, XII 222  
*caudatum*, *Palaeotetradinium* XVII 37  
*caudigera*, *Oolina* XVI 92  
*caudigerus*, *Lithodomus* XIX 170  
**Caudites**  
   *nipseus* XIX 138  
   *rectangularis* XIX 138  
*cava*, *Ericsonia* XIX 18  
*cavernosa*, *Montastrea* XIII 116  
*cavus*, *Coccolithus* XIX 18  
*cavus* var. *a.*, *Coccolithus* XIX 19  
*cavus* var. *a* cf., *Coccolithus* XIX 18, XIX 20  
*cayenensis*, *Diodora* XVII 100, XIX 61  
*cellulosa*, *Favartia* XVI 47  
*cellulosum*, *Palmoxylon* XV 59  
*Celtis* sp. XVII 85, XVIII 89, XVIII 90  
*centralis*, *Globorotalia* (*Turborotalia*) XII 148  
*centrocarpum*, *Baltisphaeridium* XII 189  
*centrocarpum*, *Hystriochosphaeridium* XII 189  
*centrocarpum*, *Operculodinium* XII 189, XII 206  
*centrota*, *Cancellaria* XII 35  
*cepacea*, *Cheilea* XI 170  
*Cepekiella* XI 236  
   *elongata* XI 236  
   *hayi* XI 236  
   *lumina* XI 208, XI 236  
   *lumina* cf. XVII 31  
**CEPHALOPODA** XVI 56, XVI 61  
*Cephaloraphidites* XVI 125  
**CEPHALORAPHIDITIDAE** XVI 125  
*Cerastes* XVI 6  
*Cerastoderma* XIII 185, XVI 6  
   *chipolanum* XIII 185  
   *edule* XVI 36, XVI 38  
   *kiktenkoi* XVI 7  
*Cerastoderma* (*Cerastoderma*) XVI 22  
*Cerastoderma* (*Korobkoviella*) XVI 22  
*Ceratopsis diebeli* XII 192  
*Ceratobulimina* (*Ceratocancris*) *stellata* XI 181  
**CERATOBULIMINIDAE** XI 300  
**Ceratolithus**  
   **ACUTUS** XI 115, XI 116, XVIII 33  
   *amplificatus* XI 115, XI 116  
   *cristatus* XI 118, XV 13, XV 24  
   *dentatus* XI 116  
   *primus* XI 118, XVIII 35  
   *rugosus* XI 115, XI 120, XVIII 29  
   *tricorniculatus* XI 118, XI 120  
*cerina*, *Gouldia* XVIII 124  
*cerina*, *Gouldia* (*Gouldia*) XVIII 123  
**CERITHIDAE** XVII 100  
*Cerithium* XIX 83  
   *atratum* XIX 61  
   *ocalanum* XII 137  
*Cernina* XI 100  
*cervicornis*, *Acropora* XIII 122  
*Cestodiscus* XX 43  
   *maculatus* XX 43, XX 48  
   *pulchellus* XX 43  
*cestum*, *Cardium* (*Trachycardium*) XIII 157  
*cestum*, *Trachycardium* (*Conilocardium*) XIII 150, XIII 157, XIII 158, XIII 178, XVI 22, XVI 28  
*cetoides*, *Zeuglodon* XV 57  
*Chaetoceros* XX 43  
   *cinetus* XX 43, XX 48  
   *diadema* XX 43, XX 48  
   *dicladia* XX 43, XX 48  
   sp. XX 43, XX 50  
**CHALLENGERIIDAE** XX 34  
*Challengeron* XX 34  
   *diodon* XX 32, XX 34  
*Chama congregata* XVII 103, XIX 61  
*Chamelea mississippiensis* XVIII 75  
**CHAMIDAE** XVII 103  
*chaperi*, *Lepidocyclus* XII 141  
*Chara* XIX 142  
*Chatangiella* sp. XVII 28  
*Chathalmus* XIX 55  
*checcchiai*, *Dimya* XV 50  
*Cheilea* XI 170  
   *bernayi* XI 170  
   *boutillieri* XI 170  
   *cepacea* XI 170  
   *dryas* XI 170  
   *equestris* XI 168, XI 171  
   *stella* XI 170  
   *uncinata* XI 168, XI 171  
*Chelodes* XVI 65  
   *cheloma*, *Braarudosphaera* XI 188, XI 212  
   *chemardensis* cf., *Holkopollenites* XVII 36  
   *chemardensis*, *Holkopollenites* XVII 39  
   *Chenopodiopsis* spp. XVII 39  
   *chiapasensis*, *Lyrischapa* XV 120, XV 122  
   *chiapasensis*, *Volutochristata* XV 118  
*Chiasmolithus* XI 15, XI 193, XIX 22  
   *bidens* XI 15, XI 16, XI 22, XI 194, XIX 8  
   *californicus* XIX 22, XIX 26  
   *consuetus* XI 15, XI 16, XI 22, XVII 31, XIX 24, XIX 26  
   *danicus* XI 15, XIX 8  
   *delus* XI 193  
   *expansus* XI 16, XI 18, XI 193  
   *gigas* XI 18, XI 19, XI 22  
   *grandis* XI 19, XI 26, XI 193, XI 224  
   *oamaruensis* XI 15, XI 19, XI 22, XIX 22  
   *solitus* XI 16, XI 20, XI 193, XI 226  
   *staurion* XI 195  
   *titus* XI 18, XI 20, XI 194, XI 226  
   *chiastus*, *Zygodolithus* XIX 30  
*Chicoreus* [see also *Murex* (*Chicoreus*)]  
   *dujardinoides* XI 83, XV 108, XV 112  
   *floridanus* XI 86  
   *florifer* XI 90  
   *lepidotus* XII 17  
*Chicoreus* (*Chicoreus*)

- argo* XI 90  
*brevifrons* XI 84  
**BULLISI XI 91**, XI 92  
*cornurectus* XI 84  
*dilectus* XI 87  
*dilectus* var. XI 87, XI 88  
**ELUSIVUS XI 82**, XI 84  
**MERGUS XI 91**, XI 92  
**PROLIXUS XI 88**  
*spectrum* XI 90, XI 92  
**XESTOS XI 86**, XI 88  
*Chicoreus* (*Naquetia*) XVI 47  
*Chicoreus* (*Phyllonotus*) XI 82  
*childrenae*, *Lucina* XVII 135  
*chilensis*, *Xestoleberis* XIX 156  
*Chilostomella mexicana* XV 6  
*Chione* XII 143, XVIII 73  
*cancellata* XVII 104  
*intapurpurea* XVII 104, XIX 61  
*ulocyma* XVI 97  
*Chione* (*Chione*)  
*bainbridgensis* XVIII 74  
*craspedonia* XVIII 73, XVIII 74  
*perbrevisformis* XVIII 75  
*Chiphragmalithus* XI 70  
*alatus* XI 11  
*calathus* XI 66, XI 70  
*dubius* XI 70, XI 238  
*quadratus* XI 9  
*protenus* XIX 32  
*chipolana*, *Antillophyllia* XIII 70, XIX 172  
*chipolana*, *Neritina* XVI 159  
**CHIPOLANA**, *Nucinella* XVIII 161, XVIII 162  
**CHIPOLANA**, *Panopea* XVIII 166, XVIII 167  
*chipolana*, *Smaragdia* XVI 159  
*chipolana*, *Turbinella* XVIII 50  
*chipolanum*, *Cardium* (*Cerastoderma*) XIII 185  
*chipolanum*, *Cerastoderma* XIII 185  
*chipolanum*, *Crucibulum* XI 168  
*chipolanum*, *Dinocardium* XIII 174, XIII 178, XIII 185  
*chipolanum*, *Dinocardium* (*Exocardium*) XIII 185  
*chipolanus*, *Conus* XII 6, XII 10, XII 32  
*Chiton tuberculatus* XVI 70  
*Chlamys* (*Aequipecten*) *flintensis* XII 143  
*Chlamys* (*Lyropecten*) *incertae* XII 141, XVIII 73  
*Chloromya* XIX 160  
*Choanopollenites*  
*alabamicus* XVII 39  
*consanguineus* XVII 39  
*conspicuus* XVII 39  
*conspicuus* cf. XVII 36  
*discipulus* XVII 39  
 sp. XVII 36  
*transitus* XVII 36  
*choctawhatcheensis*, *Cytheretta* XIX 139  
*choctawhatcheensis*, *Paracypris* XII 59  
*choctawhatcheensis* sp. cf., *Paracypris* XIX 139  
*choctawhatcheensis*, *Microcytherura* XIX 139  
*cholnokyi*, *Actinocyclus* XX 40, XX 44  
*chondrum*, *Ctenidodinium* XVIII 150  
*Chonetinella* XIX 115  
**CHORISTIDA XVI 125**  
**CHORDATA XV 102**  
*Chrysalidinella popei* XVI 94  
*Chrysalogonium* XIV 82  
*Chrysophyllum brevisulcatum* XVII 28  
**CHRYSOPHYTTINA XIX 18**  
*cibaensis*, *Lenticulina* XIV 94  
**CIBICIDIDAE XI 294**  
*Cibicides* XI 294, XIV 103  
*alleni* XVII 35  
*americanus* XV 5  
*deprimus* XI 294  
*filisolaensis* XV 6  
*floridana* XI 294, XI 298  
*floridanus* XI 88, XVI 92  
*howelli* XVII 35  
*neelyi* cf. XVII 35  
*praecursorius* XVII 35  
*refulgens* XI 294  
 sp. XI 294, XVII 35  
**CIBICIDINAE XI 294**  
*Cibicidoides io* XVI 94  
*Ciliatocardium* XVI 6  
*ciliatum*, *Cardium* XVI 6  
*ciliatum*, *Chnocardium* (*Ciliatocardium*) XVI 38  
*ciliatum*, *Corculum* (*Keenocardium*) XVI 38  
*cimitariopsis*, *Gastrochaena* XII 161  
*cimitariopsis*, *Gastrochaena* (*Spengleria*) XII 161  
*cinctus*, *Chaetoceros* XX 43, XX 48  
*cinderellae*, *Agnocardia* XVIII 42  
*cinderellae*, *Cardium* (*Trachycardium*) XVIII 42  
*cinderellae alternatus* *Cardium* (*Trachycardium*) XVIII 42  
*cingulatum*, *Nemocardium* XVI 34  
*cinnamomea*, *Modiola* XIX 172  
*cinnamomeus*, *Modiolus* XIX 172  
*cinnamomeus*, *Modiolus* (*Botula*) XIX 172  
*cira*, *Mytilopsis* XVIII 164  
*Circe amica* XVIII 124  
**CIRCINAE XVIII 123**  
*Circodiscus* XX 13  
*microporus* XX 13, XX 14  
*circularis*, *Miliolinella* XI 276, XI 286  
*circularis*, *Porodiscus* XX 16  
*circularis*, *Triloculina* XI 276  
*circularis*, *Xiphospira* XX 16  
*circularis* sp. cf., *Xiphospira* XX 16, XX 18  
*Circulodinium deflandrei* XII 208  
*circulus*, *Dictyochoa* (*Mesocena*) XX 94  
*circulus*, *Mesocena* XX 94, XX 100  
*circulus* sp. cf., *Mesocena* XX 94, XX 100  
*circumstriatus*, *Aesculiidites* XVII 39  
*circumtexta*, *Peripyramis* XX 20  
**CIRRIPIEDIA XVI 98**  
*Cirsotrema togotum* XVI 155, XVI 156  
*citrinus*, *Mytilus* XIV 161  
*citrusensis*, *Falsilyria* XIV 122  
*citrusensis*, *Lyria* XIV 122  
*Cittarium pica* XIII 114  
*Cladogramma* XX 43  
*californicum* XX 43, XX 50  
*dubium* XX 43, XX 50



- Cladopyridium* XII 177  
*Clænodon ferox* XV 78  
*claiobplata*, *Venericardia* XV 71  
*claiobornense*, *Agnocardia* XVI 5  
*claiobornense*, *Cardium* (*Trachycardium*) XIII 153, XVIII 38  
*claiobornensis*, *Lamarckina* XI 8  
*claiobornensis*, *Siphonaria* XI 6  
*claioborniana*, *Quinqueloculina* XI 6  
*claricristata*, *Ephedra* XVII 29  
*clarksvillensis*, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*) XI 152, XII 103  
*Classopollis* sp. XVII 39  
*clathrata*, *Distorsio* XVII 101  
*Clathrolithus ellipticus* XIX 9  
*clathrata* b, *Cornutella* XX 22  
*Clathrocyclus* XX 22  
*cabrilloensis* XX 22  
*Clavelloides* XIX 190  
*claviformis*, *Isthmolithus* XI 244  
*claviger*, *Rhabdosphaera* XI 44, XI 230  
*clavigera*, *Melosira* XX 52, XX 56  
*clavigera*, *Rhabdosphaera* XVI 87  
*Clavulina* XI 272  
*angularis difformis* XI 272  
*difformis* XI 272  
*tricarinata* XI 272  
*Clavulinoides midwayensis* XVII 35  
*clavum*, *Spinidinium* XII 196, XII 218  
*claybornensis*, *Jefitchia* XV 100, XV 103  
*Clementia* (*Egesta*) *grayi* XI 101  
*cleryi*, *Typhus* XVII 128  
*clevei*, *Actinoptychus* XX 41, XX 46  
*clevei*, *Agassizia* XVIII 132  
*clinata*, *Dictyocha* XX 85, XX 88  
*Clinocardium* XI 22  
*buelowi* XVI 38  
*uchida* XVI 38  
*Clinocardium* (*Ciliatocardium*) XVI 22  
*ciliatum* XVI 38  
*Clinocardium* (*Clinocardium*) XVI 22  
*nuttalli* XVI 28, XVI 36, XVI 38  
*Clinocardium* (*Fuscocardium*) XVI 22  
*braunsi* XVI 38  
*Clinocardium* (*Keenocardium*) XVI 22  
*californiense* XVI 28  
*Clinocardium* (*Planicardium*) XVI 22  
*virginianum* XVI 38  
*Clinorhabdus turrisseiffeli* XIX 34  
*Clisiphontes* XIV 88  
*Clisiphontes* XIV 88  
*Clithrocytheridea* sp. XVII 34  
*clivosa*, *Diplorai* XIII 118  
*Closteria* XIII 61  
*Clypeaster subdepressus* XIII 126  
 CLYPEASTEROIDA XVIII 130  
*coarctata*, *Gregriella* XIX 169  
*Coccolithus* XI 13, XI 194, XIX 19  
*bidens* XI 15  
*bisectus* XI 197  
*bisulcus* XIX 36  
*californicus* XIX 22  
*carteri* XV 13  
*cavus* XIX 18  
*cavus* var. A XIX 19  
*cavus* var. A cf. XIX 18, XIX 20  
*coenurus* XI 28, XI 198  
*consuetus* XI 15, XI 20, XI 194, XIX 24  
*crassipons* XI 194, XI 242  
*crassus* XIX 20  
*crassus* var. A XIX 20  
*crassus* var. B XIX 20  
*cretaceus* XI 19, XI 193  
*delus* XI 21, XI 193  
*diaphragma* XI 195  
*doronocoides* XI 119, XV 13, XV 24  
*eminens* XI 21  
*eopelagicus* XI 13, XI 16, XI 24, XI 25  
*expansus* XI 18  
*gigas* XI 19  
*gigas* aff. XIX 22  
*grandis* XI 19, XI 193  
*helis* XIX 26  
*leptoporus* XV 14  
*lusitanicus* XI 24, XI 195  
*muiri* XI 25  
*oamaruensis* XI 19  
*oceanicus* XI 13, XI 194, XIX 19  
**ORBICULATUS** XIX 20, XIX 32  
*orbiculatus* cf. XIX 22, XIX 32  
*pelagicus* XI 13, XI 14, XI 16, XI 22, XI 119, XI 194, XV 14, XV 26, XVII 31  
*pelicomorphus* XI 198  
*peycomorphus* XI 29  
*placomorphus* XI 198  
*pseudocarteri* XI 197  
*pseudoubilicatus* XV 16  
*sarsiae* XI 14, XI 16, XI 22, XI 194, XI 228  
*solitus* XI 20, XI 194  
*sp.* XI 15, XIX 18, XIX 22, XIX 42  
*sp.* A XI 194, XI 242  
*staurion* XI 22, XI 194, XI 195  
*stavensis* XI 197  
*umbilicus* XI 29, XI 198  
 COCCOLITHACEAE XI 12, XI 192, XIX 18  
*Coccolithes*  
*annulus* XV 13  
*dela* XI 21, XI 193  
 COCCOLITHOIDEAE XIX 18  
*Coccolithophora cretacea* XIX 36  
 COCCOLITHOPHYCEAE XIX 18  
 COCCOLITHOPHYCIDAE XIX 18  
*Cocconeis* XX 43  
*costata* XX 43, XX 50  
*decipiens* XX 43, XX 50  
*disrupta* XX 43  
*triumphis* XX 43, XX 50  
*Coccosphaera*  
*leptopora* XV 14  
*leptoporas* XI 195  
*pelagica* XI 14, XV 14  
*Cochlea nebulosa* XIII 160, XVI 8  
*cockfieldensis*, *Gothanipollis* XVII 29  
*cocoaensis*, *Planulina* XII 148  
*cocoaensis*, *Robulus* XIV 85  
*Codonia campanulata* XII 183

- Codonella* XII 183  
*coenura*, *Reticulofenestra* XI 26, XI 28  
*coenurus*, *Coccolithus* XI 28, XI 198  
*cofacorys*, *Jaspidella* XVI 116, XVI 119  
*cofacorys*, *Olivella* XVI 119  
*cognatus*, *Fusus* XIII 196  
*colei*, *Dentalina* XVII 35  
*colinensis*, *Turbinella* XVIII 47  
*colinensis*, *Xancus* XVIII 52  
*colligerum*, *Baltisphaeridium* XII 184  
*colligerum*, *Diphyes* XII 184, XII 200  
*colligerum*, *Hystriochosphaeridium* XII 184  
*collumosa*, *Quinqueloculina* XI 274  
*Colonamina* XVIII 158  
*Colpophyllia* sp. XIII 118  
*colporatus*, *Osculapollis* XVII 39  
*Colubraria* XI 97  
*columba*, *Trigonocardia* (*Americardia*) XIII 166, XIII 178  
**COLUMBELLIDAE** XVII 301  
*comata*, *Biloculina* XI 275  
*comata*, *Pyrgo* XI 275  
*comatus*, *Nautilus* (*Orthoceras*) XIX 191  
*combazii*, *Ctenidodinium* XVIII 148  
*combazii* cf., *Ctenidodinium* XVIII 150  
*comis*, *Triloculina* XI 276  
*communis*, *Dentalina* XVI 92  
*communis*, *Ficus* XVII 101  
*comutatum*, *Parvicardium* XVI 14  
*compacta*, *Helicosphaera* XI 212  
*compacta*, *Helicopontosphaera* XI 11, XI 212, XI 234  
*compacta*, *Quadracythere* XIX 139  
*complanata*, *Millepora* XIII 130  
*compressa*, *Bulimina* XI 290  
*compressa*, *Cyclorbulina* XI 278  
*compressa*, *Fursenkoina* XI 296, XI 298  
*compressa*, *Globorotalia* XII 176, XVII 35, XIX 11  
*compressa*, *Orbiculina* XI 278  
*compressa*, *Virgulina* XI 296  
*compressum*, *Cardium* (*Laevicardium*) XIII 185  
*compressum*, *Laevicardium* XIII 174, XIII 178, XIII 185  
*compressus*, *Archaias* XI 278  
*complexa*, *Dictyochoa* XX 86, XX 88  
*compta*, *Quinqueloculina* XVI 92  
*Comptonia* XVII 28  
**CONACEA** XII 3  
*Conarachnium martini* XX 22  
*concovata*, *Terebra* XVII 102  
*concovus proteus*, *Balanus* XVI 97  
*concentrica*, *Ervillea* XVII 103  
*concentrica*, *Hanzawaia* XVI 92  
*concentrica*, *Nuculina* XVII 102  
*concentrica*, *Stomatorbina* XVI 92  
*concentricus*, *Aulacodiscus* XX 42, XX 46  
*concentricus*, *Tripodiscus* XX 42  
**CONCHIFERA** XVI 67  
*Concholepas drezi* XVI 159  
*conchyliophorus*, *Trochus* XI 164  
*concinus*, *Heliorthus* XIX 30, XIX 40  
*concinus*, *Micrantholithus* XI 188  
*concinus*, *Neochiastozygus* XVII 31  
*concinus*, *Zygotolithus* XIX 30  
**CONCORALLA**, *Petricola* (*Petricoxenica*) XII 47, XII 48, XII 163  
*condecorum*, *Triceratium* XX 64, XX 66  
*confossa*, *Discolithina* XI 30, XI 208  
*confossus*, *Discolithus* XI 30, XI 208  
*confragosa*, *Hemicythere* XIV 144  
*confragosa*, *Radimella* XIV 144, XIV 150, XIX 139  
*confusus*, *Paraalnipollenites* XVII 38  
*Conger* XV 99  
*dissimilis* XV 100, XV 102  
*vetustus* XV 100, XV 102  
*conglobata*, *Globigerina* XIV 40, XV 11, XVIII 34  
*conglobata*, *Trochamma* XVIII 20  
*Conglobatoides* XVIII 20  
*conglobatus*, *Globigerinoides* XVI 21, XIV 40, XIV 46, XVI 94  
*conglobatus* *conglobatus*, *Globigerina* XVIII 22  
*conglobatus* *conglobatus*, *Globigerinoides* XV 11, XV 16, XVI 145, XVIII 34  
*conglomerata*, *Globoquadrina* XV 11, XV 18  
*Conglophragmium* XVIII 20  
*congregata*, *Chama* XVII 103, XIX 61  
**CONGRIDAE** XV 102  
**CONIDAE** XII 3  
**CONILOCARDIUM** XIII 157  
**CONINAE** XII 3  
*conjugens*, *Cardium* XVI 41  
*conomiozea*, *Globorotalia* XV 11  
*Conosphaeridium* XII 181  
*striatoconus* XII 181  
*striatoconus* cf. XII 181, XII 198  
*conradi*, *Aurila* XIX 134  
*conradi*, *Cassidulus* XVIII 138  
*conradi*, *Malzella* XIX 139  
*conradi*, *Muricidea* XII 109  
*conradi californica*, *Aurila* XIV 144  
*conradi florida*, *Aurila* XII 69, XIV 143  
*conradi littoralis*, *Aurila* XII 69  
*conradiana*, *Cancellaria* XII 34  
*consanguineus*, *Choanopollenites* XVII 39  
*consobrinus*, *Conus* XII 20  
*consors*, *Trachycardium* (*Trachycardium*) XVI 28  
*conspicua*, *Stenoplax* XVI 66  
*conspicuous*, *Choanopollenites* XVII 39  
*conspicuous* cf., *Choanopollenites* XVII 36  
*conspicuous*, *Parsonsoidites* XVII 27  
*constantii*, *Venericardia* XVI 41  
*constricta*, *Auliscus* XX 42, XX 48  
*constricta*, *Macoma* XVII 103  
*constrictum*, *Crucibulum* (*Disputaea*) XI 168  
*consuetus*, *Chiasmolithus* XI 15, XI 16, XI 22, XVII 31, XIX 24, XIX 26  
*consuetus*, *Coccolithus* XI 15, XI 20, XI 194, XIX 24  
*continuum*, *Ctenidodinium* XVIII 150  
*contorta*, *Lucina* XVII 135  
*contortus*, *Marthasterites* XIX 9  
*contracta*, *Corbula* XVII 104, XIX 108  
*contracta*, *Symplocos* XVII 28  
*Conus* XII 3, XV 48, XV 110

- adversarius* XVI 97  
**AMBONOS XII 13, XII 14**  
**ANEUROS XII 10, XII 14**  
*anodosus* XII 26  
**AQUOREUS XII 17, XII 22**  
*atractus* XII 25  
*chipolanus* XII 6, XII 10, XII 32  
*consobrinus* XII 20  
*corrugatus* XII 12  
**CRACENS XII 14, XII 18**  
*cruziensis* XII 32  
*delessertii* XIX 61  
*demiuergus* XII 7, XII 10  
*dodona* XII 22, XII 24  
*draperi* XII 21  
**DREZI XII 24, XII 26**  
**ERUGATUS XII 17, XII 18**  
*fergusoni* XII 9  
*floridanus* XII 7  
*fusiformis* XII 25  
**GARDNERAE XII 12, XII 14**  
*granulatus* XII 32  
**INFULATUS XII 26, XII 28**  
*isomitratatus* XII 8, XII 10  
*isomitratatus sulculus* XII 8  
*jaspedius* XII 7  
*jaspedius stearnsi* XIX 61  
*marmoreus* XII 3  
*marylandicus* XII 7  
*molis* XII 21  
*multiliratus* XII 28  
*nemorideditus* XII 22  
*patricius* XII 18  
**PRAECIPUUS XII 20, XII 22**  
*princeps* XII 28  
**RAPUNCULUS XII 21, XII 22**  
*sauridensis* XII 16  
**SEXTONI XII 31**  
*sp.* XIII 122, XVI 97  
*spurius* XII 22  
*stenostoma* XII 16  
*stimpsoni* XII 24  
*submoniliformis* XII 25, XII 26  
*sulculus* XII 8, XII 10  
**TAPETUS XII 6, XII 18**  
*trajectionis* XII 13  
**TRICORATUS XII 20, XII 22**  
*turbinopsis* XII 28  
*vegrandis* XII 18, XII 22  
*viteus* XII 25, XII 26  
*waltonensis* XII 26  
*waltonensis anodosus* XII 26  
*convexa*, *Thalassiosira* XX 62  
*convexum*, *Agoncardia* XVIII 37  
*convexum*, *Cardium* XVIII 37  
*cookianum*, *Eutrephoceras* XII 238, XII 240  
**COOKEI**, *Dermomurex* (*Takia*) XI 149, XI 150  
*cookei*, *Glycymeris* XVIII 73  
*cookei*, *Lithophaga* XIX 171  
*cooksoniae*, *Isabelidinium* XVII 43  
*cooksonii*, *Deflandrea* XII 191, XII 210  
*cooperi*, *Preacanthochiton* XVI 67  
*cooperi*, *Riddellia* XIII 61  
*Cor* XVI 6  
*corallinum*, *Lycopodium* XIII 61  
*coralliophaga*, *Gregariella* XIX 169  
*Coralliophila*  
*incompta* XII 111, XII 134  
*nodulosa* XII 133  
*philippiana* XII 111, XII 120  
*coralliotis*, *Dimya* XV 50  
*Corbula* XV 39  
*contracta* XVII 104, XIX 108  
*oniscus* XV 56  
*quadrata* XVI 160  
*swiftiana* XVII 104  
*corbula*, *Phormostichoartus* XX 30, XX 32  
**CORBULIDAE** XVI 160, XVII 104  
*corbuloides*, *Anisodonta* XVI 162  
*corbuloides*, *Basterotia* XVI 160  
*Corculum* XVI 6, XVI 20  
*cardissa* XVI 22, XVI 24  
*Corculum* (*Keenocardium*)  
*californiense* XVI 40  
*ciliatum* XVI 38  
*Corculum* (*Trigoniocardia*) *auri* XVI 36  
*cordata*, *Stachys* XIII 26  
*cordatum*, *Echinocardium* XVIII 134  
*Cordissa* XVI 6  
*Cordium* XVI 6  
*Cordosphaeridium* XII 182  
*bipolare* XII 188  
*fimbrosinosum* XII 182, XII 198  
*gracile* XVII 30  
*inodes* XVII 37  
*multispinosum* XVII 37  
*cornigerium*, *Lithodesmium* XX 52, XX 56  
*cornudensis*, *Voorthuyseniella* XII 155  
*cornudensis cruciformis*, *Voorthuyseniella* XII 155, XIII 138  
*cornula americana*, *Pterygocythereis* XII 85  
*Cornulina* XVI 150  
*armigera* XVI 150  
*minax* XVI 150  
*minax compressa* XVI 150  
*cornurectus*, *Chicoreus* (*Chicoreus*) XI 84  
*Cornuspira planorbis* XI 273  
*cornuspira*, *Stylodicta* XX 16  
*cornuta*, *Arcinella* XVII 103, XIX 61  
*cornuta*, *Cyrtocapsa* (*Cyrtocapsella*) XX 22  
*cornuta*, *Cyrtocapsella* XX 22  
*Cornutella* XX 22  
*clathrata* B XX 22  
*paloverdensis* XX 22  
*profunda* XX 22  
*cornutus*, *Murex* (*Bolinus*) XI 153  
*cornutus*, *Spiniferites* XII 189, XVII 37  
*cornutus* cf., *Spiniferites* XII 189, XII 208  
*corona*, *Melongena* XVI 149, XVII 101  
*coronata*, *Distephanus* XX 92, XX 94  
*coronata*, *Melosira* XX 52, XX 56  
*Coronifera* XII 182  
*oceanica* XII 182, XII 198  
*corrugata*, *Dimya* XV 38  
*corrugata*, *Modiola* XIX 169  
*corrugatus*, *Conus* XII 12

- corticaria*, *Oliva* XVI 107  
*Corina* XV 99  
   *intermedia* XV 100, XV 103  
*coryloides*, *Momipites* XVII 29  
*Coscinodiscus* XX 43  
   *antiquus* XX 43, XX 50  
   *asteromphalus* XX 44, XX 50  
   *biradiatus* XX 44, XX 50  
   *borealis* XX 46, XX 52  
   *decipiens* XX 64  
   *egregius* XX 46, XX 54  
   *excentricus* XX 43  
   *hirosakiensis* XX 44, XX 50  
   *hyalinus* XX 64  
   *incretus* XX 46, XX 54  
   *janischii* XX 44  
   *kurzii* XX 44, XX 50  
   *laesareolatus* XX 44, XX 50  
   *marginatus* XX 44, XX 52  
   *monicae* XX 44, XX 52  
   *nitidus* XX 44, XX 52  
   *nodulifer* XX 44, XX 52  
   *obscurus* XX 44, XX 52  
   *oculusiridis* XX 46, XX 52  
   *pilosus* XX 46, XX 52  
   *plicatus* XX 46, XX 52  
   *praepaleacea* XX 58  
   *radiatus* XX 46, XX 54  
   *robustus* XX 46  
   *stellaris* XX 46  
   *subtilis* XX 46, XX 54  
   *symbolophora* XX 46, XX 54  
   *tabularis* XX 46  
   *retustissimus* XX 46, XX 54  
*Coscinopora* XVI 142  
*Coscosinira oestrupii* XX 64  
*costaria*, *Calyptraea* XI 165  
*costaria*, *Calyptraea* (*Trochita*) XI 164, XI 165, XI 166  
   *costata*, *Calocysetta* XX 6  
   *costata*, *Cancellaria* XII 40  
   *costata*, *Cocconeis* XX 43, XX 50  
   *costata*, *Cyrtopleura* XVII 104  
   *costata*, *Exogyra* XII 178  
   *costata*, *Lyrta* XIV 109  
   *costata*, *Odontachitina* XVII 28  
   *costata*, *Petricola* XII 47, XII 163  
   *costata*, *Siphogenerina* XI 284, XI 292  
   *costata*, *Voluta* XIV 113  
   *costatum*, *Cardium* XVI 6, XVI 14, XVI 18  
   *costatus*, *Dimyodon* XV 51  
   *costatus*, *Rhabdolithus* XI 71, XI 244  
   *cottaldina*, *Venericardia* XVI 41  
   *cotteavi*, *Dermomurex* XI 127  
   *cotteavi*, *Murex* XI 149  
   *courvili*, *Laevicardium* (*Trachycardium*) XVI 36  
   *crabro*, *Diploneis* XX 48, XX 54  
   *crabro*, *Pinnularia* XX 48  
**CRACENS**, *Conus* XII 14, XII 18  
*craspedonia*, *Chione* (*Chione*) XVIII 73, XVIII 74  
*crassacrotoneis*, *Globorotalia* XV 11  
*crassacrotoneis*, *Globorotalia* (*Turborotalia*) XV 11, XV 22  
*crassaformis*, *Globigerina* XVIII 34  
*crassaformis*, *Globorotalia* XVI 86, XVIII 34  
*crassaformis*, *Globorotalia* (*Truncorotalia*) XVIII 34  
**CRASSATELLIDAE** XVII 103  
*crassicosta*, *Jania* XIX 84  
*crassicosta*, *Janiopsis* XIX 84  
*crassicosta*, *Muricopsis* XIX 84  
*crassicosta*, *Muricopsis* (*Risomurex*) XIX 72, XIX 84  
*crassiformis*, *Globigerina* XIV 60  
*crassiformis*, *Globorotalia* XIV 29, XIV 60, XIV 70  
*crassiformis*, *Globorotalia* (*Truncorotalia*) XVIII 24  
*Crassilabrum* XIII 194  
*crassiliratus*, *Murex* XI 129  
*Crassina* XVI 165  
   *danmoniensis* XVI 165  
*Crassinella lumulata* XVII 103  
*crassipons*, *Coccolithus* XI 194, XI 242  
*Crassostrea virginica* XVII 103, XVII 112, XIX 61  
*crassula conomiozea*, *Globorotalia* (*Globorotalia*) XV 11, XV 20  
*crassus*, *Coccolithus* XIX 20  
*crassus* var. A, *Coccolithus* XIX 20  
*crassus* var. B, *Coccolithus* XIX 20  
*crassus*, *Discolithus* XI 30  
*crassus*, *Zygrhablithus* XI 244  
*craticulus*, *Toweius* XIX 38  
**CRAURA**, *Perna* XII 160, XIX 162  
   *crearoi*, *Dimya* XV 50  
   *creber*, *Blackites* XI 38, XI 41, XI 200, XI 224  
   *creber*, *Rhabdolithes* XI 41, XI 224  
   *creber*, *Rhabdolithus* XI 41, XI 224  
   *crebra*, *Rhabdosphaera* XI 41, XI 224  
   *crenalirata*, *Astarte* XVI 42  
   *crenata*, *Calyptraea* XI 165  
   *crenata*, *Calyptraea* (*Trochita*) XI 165, XI 166  
   *crenata*, *Harpa* XVIII 54, XVIII 58, XVIII 59  
   *crenata* cf., *Harpa* XVIII 59  
   *crenata*, *Postligata* XVIII 68  
*Crenella* XIX 164  
   *divaricata* XIX 164  
   *miniscula* XIX 162, XIX 164  
*Crenella* (*Modiolaria*) *translucida* XIX 166  
**CRENELLINAE** XIX 164  
*crenifer*, *Vitularia* XIII 192  
   *creola*, *Myripristis* XV 100, XV 103  
*crenulata*, *Pyramidella* XVII 102  
*Crepidolithus ocellatus* XI 34  
*Crepidula* XI 166  
   *dilatata* XI 166  
   *dorsata* XI 166  
   *foliacea* XI 166  
   *fornicata* XVII 101, XIX 61  
   *plana* XVII 101  
   sp. XIX 108  
   *strigata* XI 166  
*Crepidula* (*Crepidipatella*) *insculpta* XI 168  
*Crepidula* (*Janacus*) *gibbosa* XI 166  
*Crepidipatella* [see also *Crepidula* (*Crepidipatella*)]

- XI 166  
*apprimus* XI 168  
*dilatata* XI 170  
*dorsata* XI 170  
*Creseis acicula* XVII 102  
*Cresswellia turris* XX 60  
*cretacea, Coccolithophora* XIX 36  
*cretacea, Plicatopollis* XVII 36  
*cretacea, Prediscosphaera* XIX 34, XIX 36  
*cretaceus, Coccolithus* XI 19, XI 193  
*cretaceus, Deflandrius* XIX 36  
*cretaceus, Discolithus* XIX 36  
*cribraria, Discolithina* XI 206, XI 238  
*Creusia neogenica* XVI 97  
*cribellatus, Margocolporites* XVII 39  
*cribraria, Pontosphaera* XI 206  
*Cribratina* XIV 83  
*Cribrobigenarina* XIV 83  
*Cribrocentrum reticulatum* XI 195  
*Cribroelphidium* XI 292  
   *kugleri* XI 292, XI 298  
   *poeyanum* XI 292, XI 298  
*Cribrogloborotalia* XII 143, XVIII 73  
*Cribrohantkenina* XIV 83  
**CRIBROLENTICULINA** XIV 90  
**AKERSI** XIV 90, XIV 94, XIV 96, XIV 98, XIV 100  
*Cribroperidinium* XVIII 148  
   *orthoceras* XII 186  
*Cribropyrgo* XIV 83  
*Cribrorobulina* XIV 82  
   *serpens* XIV 83  
   *taustoma* XIV 83  
*Crirosphaera ehrenbergi* XIX 42  
*Crirosphaerella* XIX 42  
   *ehrenbergii* XIX 34, XIX 42  
   sp. XI 208  
*Crirospirolina* XIV 83  
*Crirospongia* XVI 138  
**CRIBROSPONGIIDAE** XVI 138  
*Crirostomoides* XIV 84  
*Cricolithus jonesi* XVI 87  
*Cricosphaera carterae* XI 12, XI 179  
*cricota, Umbilicosphaera* XV 13  
*Criocardium* XVI 6  
   *crisiae, Dictyophimus* XX 22  
   *cristagalli, Mytilus* XIII 190  
*Cristalolithus* XI 80  
   *macroporus* XV 14, XV 26  
   *multiporus* XV 14, XV 26  
   *cristata, Globigerina* XVIII 35  
   *cristata, Tellidora* XVII 103  
   *cristataus, Ceratolithus* XI 118, XV 13, XV 26  
   *cristatus, Murex* XIX 85  
   *cristatus, Muricopsis* XIX 86  
*Cristellaria*  
   *gemmata* XIV 94  
   *granosa* XIV 94  
   *mexicana* XIV 94  
   *rotulata* XV 5  
   *vaughani* XIV 94, XV 5  
*Cristellariopsis* XIV 88  
*cristi, Lenticulina (Robulus)* XIV 94  
*crystalobalensis, Lenticulina* XIV 94  
*Cromydrupporus* XX 13  
   *esterae* XX 13, XX 14  
*Cronia* XII 134  
   *crossenseanum, Dolium* XIX 178  
   *crossenseanum, Eudolium* XIX 178  
   *crosskeiana, Bairdia* XIV 139  
*Crucibulum* XI 165  
   *chipolanum* XI 168  
*Crucibulum (Dispotaea) constrictum* XI 168  
*cruciformis, Voorthuyseniella* XII 155, XIII 138  
*Crucilithus* XI 20  
*Cruciloculina* XIV 183  
*Cruciplacolithus* XI 20, XI 195  
   *delus* XI 21, XI 22, XI 26, XI 193  
   *eminens* XI 21, XI 22  
   *staurion* XI 21, XI 26, XI 195, XI 238  
   *tenuiformis* XI 22, XI 28, XI 32  
   *tenuis* XI 20, XVII 31, XIX 24  
   *tenuis* var. A XIX 24, XIX 38  
   *tenuis* var. B XIX 24, XIX 38  
   *tenuis* var. C XIX 26, XIX 38  
*cruz, Cyathosphaera* XI 21, XI 193  
*cruz, Dictyocha* XX 90  
*cruz, Distephanus* XX 90  
*cruzianus, Conus* XII 32  
*Cryptocardia* XVI 6  
   *bajocensis* XVI 6, XVI 32  
**CRYPTODONTA** XVII 48  
**CRYSTALLOLITHACEAE** XI 80  
*Crystallolithus* XI 80, XI 182  
*Ctenidodinium* XVIII 150  
   *chondrum* XVIII 150  
   *combazii* XVIII 148  
   *combazii* cf. XVIII 150  
   *continuum* XVIII 150  
   *elegantulum* XVIII 150  
   *ornatum* XVIII 150  
   *sellwoodii* XVIII 150  
   *tenellum* XVIII 150  
 ?*Ctenidodinium*  
   *mosaicum* XVIII 152  
   *rotundum* XVIII 152  
   *schizoblatum* XVIII 152  
   *scissum* XVIII 152  
   *staurimatos* XVIII 152  
*Ctenocardia* XVI 6  
*Ctenocardia (Afrocardium)* XVI 20  
   *exocha* XVI 24  
*Ctenocardia (Ctenocardia)* XVI 20  
   *symbolica* XVI 24  
   *symbolica* cf. XVI 24  
*Ctenocardia (Microfragum)* XVI 20  
   *festiva* XVI 22  
   *cubae, Weisbordella* XVIII 130  
   *cubensis, Krithe* XII 61  
*Cubitostrea sellaeformis* XV 120  
   *cubitus, Actinocyclus* XX 40, XX 44  
*Cucullaea* XVIII 70  
   *culmula, Dichadogonyaulax* XVIII 152  
   *culmula* cf., *Dichadogonyaulax* XVIII 148  
   *cultrata limbata, Globorotalia (Globorotalia)* XV 11, XV 20

- cultrata limbata, Globorotalia (Menardiella)*  
 XVIII 26  
*cultrata menardii, Globorotalia (Globorotalia)*  
 XV 11, XV 20, XVI 145  
*cumingii, Cardium* XVI 7  
*cumingii, Nemocardium (Lophocardium)* XVI 30  
*cuneata, Rangia* XII 247, XV 55, XVII 103, XVIII  
 108  
*cuneatus, Gnathodon* XII 247  
*cuneiformis, Gastrochaena* XII 161  
*cuneiformis, Hemidiscus* XX 50, XX 56  
*Cuneolina* XV 3  
*cunninghamae, Dermomurex (Trialatella)* XI  
 130, XII 146  
*cunninghamae, Trialatella* XI 144  
*Cupanideidites orthoteichis* XVII 29  
*Cupuliferoipollenites* spp. XVII 29  
*curtulus, Brachidontes* XIX 161, XIX 162  
*curtulus, Modiolus (Brachidontes)* XIX 161  
*curvatulus, Actinocyclus* XX 40, XX 44  
**CURVIDUCTUS, Dermomurex (?Viator) XI**  
 156, XI 158  
*curvilineata, Aturia* XII 14  
*Cushmanella* sp. XVI 94  
*cushmani, Bairdoppilata (Bairdoppilata)* XIV  
 137, XIV 146  
*cushmani, Nesidea* XIV 137  
*cushmani, Rotalipora* XI 306  
*Cushmanidea* XII 62  
*ashermani* XII 62  
*echolsae* XII 62  
*sagena* XIX 138  
 sp. XII 62, XII 74  
*tuberculata* XII 62  
*cuspidatus, Basslerites* XII 90  
*cuspidatus, Murex* XIX 86  
*cuspidatus, Muricopsis* XIX 86  
*Cussia praepaleacea* XX 58  
*cuvieriana, Miliolina* XI 274  
**CUVIERIDAE** XVII 102  
*Cyathosphaera*  
*crux* XI 21, XI 193  
*diaphragma* XI 195  
**CYCLAPOPHYSIS XII 182**  
**MONMOUTHENSIS XII 183, XII 198, XII**  
 200  
*Cyclinella tenuis* XVII 104  
*Cyclococcolithina* XI 24, XI 195, XIX 26  
*formosa* XI 18, XI 24, XI 32, XI 195, XI 230  
*leptopora* XI 24, XI 119, XV 14, XV 26, XIX 26  
*macintyreii* XV 14, XV 26  
*reticulata* XI 195, XI 230  
*robusta* XIX 22, XIX 26  
*robusta* cf. XIX 22, XIX 28  
**CYCLOCCOLITHOIDEAE** XIX 26  
*Cyclococcolithus*  
*annulatus* XI 195  
*astroporus* XI 196, XIX 28  
*formosus* XI 24, XI 195  
*inversus* XI 196  
*leptoporus* XI 196, XV 14, XVI 87  
*luminus* XI 236  
*lusitanicus* XI 24, XI 195  
*macintyreii* XV 14  
*mirabilis* XV 14  
*neogammation* XI 195  
*orbis* XI 24, XI 195  
*reticulatus* XI 195  
**CYCLOCLYPEINAE** XI 292  
**CYCLOCYPRIDIDAE** XIV 155  
*Cyclogyra* XI 273  
*involvens* XI 273, XI 280  
*planorbis* XI 273, XI 280  
**CYCLOGYRINAE** XI 272  
*Cyclolithella*  
*annula* XI 119  
*annulus* XV 13  
*Cyclolithus robustus* XIX 26  
*Cyclonephelium* XII 206, XVII 30  
*distinctum* XII 206, XII 220  
*Cyclopsiella veita* XII 212, XII 220  
*Cyclorbulina* XI 278  
*compressa* XI 278  
*Cyclostremiscus*  
*pentagonus* XVII 100  
*suppressus* XVII 100  
*Cyclostreon* XV 50  
*Cylicargolithus*  
*doronicoideis* XVIII 26  
*pelagicus* XVIII 26  
 sp. XVIII 26  
*cylindrica, Oliva* XVI 109  
*cylindrica, Argilloecia* XII 60  
*cylindrica, Cytherideis* XII 61  
*cylindrica* cf. *Neocytherideis* XII 61, XII 74  
*cylindricus, Ophiraphidites* XVI 129  
*cylindrus, Dendrogyra* XIII 116  
*ylleniformis, Lygia (Euaeta)* XIV 118  
**CYMATIIDAE** XVII 101  
*Cymbaloporetta* XI 294  
*squammosa* XI 294  
**CYMBALOPORIDAE** XI 294  
*cymbiformis, Arkhangelskiella* XVII 32  
*Cyphoma* XIII 113  
*Cypraea* XI 96, XII 9, XV 48  
*Cypria* XIX 147  
*aequalica* XIX 148  
*aequalis* XIX 147  
*pustulosa* cf. XIV 155  
 sp. XIX 147  
**CYPRIDACEA** XII 59, XIV 139, XIX 147  
*Cyprideis* XIV 140  
*mexicana* XIV 140, XIV 146  
*mexicana* sp. cf. XIX 138  
*pascagoulaensis* XIX 146  
*pascagoulaensis* sp. aff. XIX 150  
*purperi purperi* XIX 152  
*rohri* XIX 150  
*salebrosa* XIV 140, XIV 146, XIX 138, XIX 146  
*salebrosa* cf. XII 70, XII 93  
*similis* XIX 145  
**CYPRIDIDAE** XIX 147  
**CYPRIDOPSIDAE** XIX 148  
**CYPRINIDAE** XVI 41  
**CYPRINOTINAE** XIX 147  
*cyrano, Yocheilonella* XVI 72

- Cyrena elliptica* XVI 8  
*Cyrrillaceapollenites*  
   *kedvesii* XVII 29  
   *megaeactus* XVII 29  
*Cyrrillona* XVIII 161  
   *dalli* XVIII 161  
*Cyrtocapsa tetrapera* XX 22  
*Cyrtocapsa (Cyrtocapsella) cornuta* XX 22  
*Cyrtocapsella* XX 22  
   *cornuta* XX 22  
   *tetrapera* XX 22, XX 24  
*Cyrtodaria* XVIII 166  
*Cyrtopera laguncula* XX 26  
*Cyrtopleura*  
   *costata* XVII 104  
   sp. XVIII 107, XIX 113  
**CYRTOSOMA** XVI 61  
   cyst forma A XII 183, XII 200  
   cyst forma B XII 183, XII 200  
**CYTHERACEA** XII 60, XIX 150  
*Cythere*  
   *bahamensis* XII 81  
   *berchoni* XII 89  
   *bermudae* XIV 145  
   *danaiana* XIV 154  
   *fischeri* XIV 148  
   *margaritifera* XII 84  
   *punicosa* XII 88, XIV 154  
   *rugipunctata* XII 69, XIV 145  
   *simplex* XII 60  
   *subrugosa* XIX 155  
*Cythereis*  
   *cancellosa* XVII 34  
   *exanthemata gomillionensis* XII 81  
   *garretti* XII 84  
   *gomillionensis* XII 81  
   *rugipunctata* XII 69, XIV 145  
   *triplistriata* XIV 154  
*Cytherella* XII 92, XIV 156, XVI 86  
   *fredricksburgensis* XII 92  
   *grossmani* XII 93  
   *guasarensis* XII 93  
   *hannai* sp. cf. XIX 138  
   *harpago* XII 92  
   *harpago* cf. XII 92, XII 97  
   *ovata* XII 92  
   *polita* XII 93  
   *pulchra* sp. aff. XIX 139  
   sp. XIV 154, XIV 156, XIX 139  
   *tuberculifera* XII 92  
   *tumidosa* XII 92, XVII 34  
   *virgida* XII 92  
**VERMILIONENSIS** XII 90, XII 92, XIX 138  
**CYTHERELLIDAE** XII 92, XIV 156  
*Cytherelloidea* XII 93  
   *castleberryensis* XII 93  
   *castleberryensis* aff. XII 93, XII 97  
   *leonensis* XIV 156, XIX 139  
   *leonensis* sp. aff. XIV 154, XIV 156  
   *sarsi* XII 93  
   *sullivanii* XVII 34  
   *truncata* XVII 34  
   *umbonata* XIX 139  
   *umbonata* sp. cf. XIX 139  
*Cytheretta*  
   *alexanderi* XII 89  
   *anderseni* XIX 139  
   *bassleri* XIX 139  
   *calhounensis* XII 89  
   *choctawhatcheensis* XIX 139  
   *daniiana* XII 86, XIV 154  
   *howei* XII 89  
   *karlani* XII 86  
   *reticulata* XII 86  
   *sahnii* XII 89  
**CYTHERETTINAE** XII 86, XIV 154  
**CYTHERIDAE** XIX 155  
*Cytheridea* XIX 150  
   *graciosa* XIX 152  
   *kollmanni* XIX 146  
   *longispina* XIX 152  
   *mediatena* XIX 150  
   *pebasae* XIX 152  
**PURPERAE** XIX 148, XIX 150  
   *rohri* XIX 150, XIX 152  
   *setipunctata* XIV 141  
*Cytheridea (Haplocytheridea)*  
   *bradyi* XIV 140  
   *probosciduala* XIV 140  
   *wadei* XIV 140  
**CYTHERIDEIDAE** XIV 140, XIX 150  
**CYTHERIDEINAE** XIV 140  
*Cytherideis*  
   *ashermani* XII 62, XIV 141  
   *cylindrica* XII 61  
*Cytheridella* XIX 154  
   *boldi* XIX 150, XIX 154  
   *danielpopoli* XIX 154  
   *ilosvayi* XIX 154  
   *postornata* XIX 154  
*cytheridellaformis, Perissocytheridea* XIX 152, XIX 155  
**CYTHEROMATINAE** XII 78, XIV 152  
*Cytheromorpha* XIV 148  
   *paracastanea* XII 74, XIV 148, XIV 152  
   *warneri* XIX 139  
*Cytheropteron* XII 64, XVI 86  
   *alatum* XII 64  
   *barkeri* XIX 139  
   *hamatum* XII 64, XII 74  
   *hamatum* sp. aff. XIX 139  
   *latum* XII 65  
   *leonensis* XII 68  
**MORGANI** XII 65, XII 74, XIX 139  
   *nodosum* XIV 142  
   *paralattissimum* XII 65  
   *subreticulatum* XII 68  
**TUMULOSIMILIS** XII 68, XII 78  
   *yorktownensis* XIX 139  
*Cytherura* XII 63, XIV 141, XVI 86  
   *elongata* XII 64  
   *forulata* XII 64, XIV 142  
   *johnsoni* XII 63  
   *johnsonoides* XII 63  
   *paradoxa* XII 64  
   *pseudostriata* XIV 142

sandbergi XII 63, XII 74, XIX 139  
 sandbergi sp. cf. XIV 141, XIV 148  
 sp. A XII 63, XII 74, XIV 141, XIV 148, XIX 139  
 sp. B XII 64, XII 74, XIV 141, XIV 148  
 sp. C XIV 142, XIV 148  
 swaini XII 63, XII 74  
 wardensis XII 64, XIV 141, XIX 139  
 CYTHERURIDAE XII 63, XIV 141

## D

- dactylus, Lithophaga XIX 39  
 Daktylethra punctulata XI 10, XI 230, XI 238  
 daleki, Yochelcionella XVI 72  
 dalli, Acrosterigma (Acrosterigma) XIII 160,  
 XIII 182, XVI 20, XVI 22  
 dalli, Cancellaria XII 42  
 dalli, Cardium XIII 160, XVI 5  
 dalli, Cyrellona XVIII 161  
 dalli, Lyria XIV 124  
 dalli, Modiolus XIX 168  
 dalli, Neolaganum XVIII 130  
 dalli, Turbinella XVIII 50  
 Dallimurex XII 102  
 Dallocardia XVI 6, XVII 55  
 danaiana, Cythere XIV 154  
 danaiana, Cytheretta XII 86, XIV 154  
 danaiana, Protocytheretta XIV 154  
 Danaea californica XVII 37  
 daniana, Paracytheretta XIV 154  
 daniana, Protocytheretta XIV 154  
 danicus, Chiasmolithus XI 15, XIX 8  
 danielpopoli, Cytheridella XIX 154  
 danmoniensis, Crassina XVI 165  
 danmoniensis, Venus XVI 165  
 Daphnellopsis XI 97  
 lamellosa XI 97  
 murex XI 97  
 Darbyella XIV 88  
 Darbyellina XIV 88  
 darmooria cf., Deflandria XVII 37  
 dartmooria, Deflandria XII 192, XII 212  
 darwini, Asteromphalus XX 42, XX 46  
 Darwinula XIX 146  
 fragilis XIX 146  
 fragilis sp. aff. XIX 148  
 olivencae XIX 147  
 olivencae sp. aff. XIX 146  
 sp. XIX 146  
 DARWINULACEA XIX 146  
 DARWINULIDAE XIX 146  
 daubjergensis, Globigerina XII 176, XIX 13  
 daubjergensis, Globigerinoides XIX 13  
 daubjergensis, Globoconusa XIX 11  
 Daucina multicostata XIX 191  
 davanaensis cf., Nonionella XX 8  
 davidwhitei, Actinocythereis XII 82  
 deanei, Hystrichosphaeridium XII 187, XII 204,  
 XII 206  
 decapetalus, Actiniscus XI 199
- DECIDUA**, Trigonocardia (Americardia)  
 XIII 166, XIII 174, XIII 184  
 decipiens, Cocconeis XX 43, XX 50  
 decipiens, Coscinodiscus XX 64  
 decipiens cf., Thalassiosira XX 62, XX 64  
 decora, Lyria XIV 109  
 decora, Macrocypris XII 59  
 decoraperta, Globigerina XV 11, XV 16, XVI 145,  
 XVIII 24  
 decorata, Massilina XVIII 15  
 decorata, Prediscosphaera XIX 34  
 decorus, Arachnoidiscus XX 42, XX 46  
 decurrens, Aspella XI 125  
 decurrans, Fusus XI 125  
 decussata decussata, Micula XIX 32, XIX 44  
 decussata, Micula XIX 44  
 decussatus, Mytilus XIX 164  
 Decussicardium XVI 6  
 Deflandrea XII 191  
 acuminata XII 195  
 asymmetrica XII 191, XII 208  
 cooksonii XII 191, XII 210  
 darmooria cf. XVII 37  
 dartmooria XII 192, XII 212  
 diebelii XII 192, XII 212  
 diebelii cf. XII 192, XII 212, XVI 37  
 diluvynensis XII 193, XII 210  
 echinoidea XII 193, XII 210  
 granulifera XII 192, XII 200  
 limpida XII 193  
 magnifica XII 193, XII 210, XVII 37  
 microgranulata XII 195  
 minor XII 193, XII 210  
 obscura XVII 37  
 pannucea XI 194, XII 210, XVII 37  
 pentaradiata cf. XII 194, XII 214  
 phosphoritica XII 191  
**PULCHRA XII 194, XII 214**  
**RHOMBOHEDRA XII 195, XII 214**  
**SEVERNENSIS XII 195, XII 216**  
 sp. A XII 196, XII 216  
 speciosa XII 196  
 speciosa cf. XII 196, XII 216  
 thomasii XII 200  
 tripartita XII 191  
 ventriosa XII 195  
 deflandrei, Circulodinium XII 208  
 deflandrei, Discoaster XI 56, XI 60  
 deflandrei, Palaeoperidinium XII 196  
 deflandrei cf., Palaeoperidinium XII 196, XII  
 216, XII 218  
 Deflandrius  
 cretaceus XIX 36  
 interciscus XIX 36  
 deformis, Engina XIX 66  
 deformis, Muricopsis (Risomurex) XIX 66, XIX  
 70  
 deformis, Ricinula XIX 66  
 deformis, Risomurex XIX 66  
 dehiscens, Sphaeroidinella XIV 25, XIV 52, XIV  
 60, XVI 94  
 dehiscens excavata, Sphaeroidinella XIV 52  
 dehiscens immatura, Sphaeroidinella XV 11, XV



- 22  
*dehiscens subdehiscens*, *Sphaeroidinella* XV 12  
*dekayi*, *Eutrephoceras* XII 237  
*dela*, *Campylosphaera* XI 21, XI 192, XI 226  
*delessertii*, *Conus* XIX 61  
*delicata*, *Dictyocha* XX 86  
*delicatus*, *Amaurolithus* XVIII 29, XVIII 35  
*delicatus*, *Discoaster* XIX 9  
*delitiense*, *Peridinium* XII 190  
*delitiense*, *Spongodinium* XII 190, XII 208, XVII 30  
*delmontensis*, *Stichocorys* XX 24  
*delphicum ballastrum*, *Cardium* (*Trachycardium*) XIII 158  
*Delphinula trigonostroma* XII 42, XII 44  
*delus*, *Chiasmolithus* XI 193  
*delus*, *Coccolithites* XI 21, XI 193  
*delus*, *Coccolithus* XI 21, XI 193  
*delus*, *Cruciplacolithus* XI 21, XI 22, XI 26, XI 193  
*demarcoi*, *Voluta* XIV 127  
*demens*, *Nonion* XVIII 160  
*demens*, *Noniomoides* XVIII 160  
*demissa granosissima*, *Geukensia* XVII 102  
*demiurgus*, *Conus* XII 7, XII 10  
**DEMOSPONGEA** XVI 125  
*Dendrogyra cylindrus* XIII 116  
**DENDROPHYLLIIDAE** XI 173  
**DENDROPHYLLIINA** XI 173  
*densa*, *Acaranina* XI 11  
*densata*, *Mulinia* XVI 43  
*densata*, *Venericardia* XV 71  
*densispinatum*, *Spinidinium* XVII 30  
**DENTALIIDAE** XVII 104  
*Dentalina*  
*colei* XVII 35  
*communis* XVI 92  
*filiformis* XVI 92  
*legumen* XIV 83  
*subarcuata* XIV 83  
*Dentalium*  
*sp.* XVII 104  
*texasianum* XVII 104  
*dentata*, *Spiroloculina* XVI 92  
*dentatum*, *Microdinium* XII 220  
*dentatus*, *Ceratolithus* XI 116  
*Denticella tridens* XX 43  
*Denticula*  
*dimorpha* XX 48  
*fossilis* XX 48  
*hustedtii* XX 48  
*hyalina* XX 48  
*kamtschatica* XX 48  
*lata* XX 46  
*seminae* XX 48  
*denticulata*, *Antarctissa* XX 18, XX 20  
*denticulata*, *Lithobotrys* XX 18  
*denticulata*, *Lithopera* XX 18  
*denticulata*, *Spirillina* XI 288  
*denticulatus*, *Heliorthus* XIX 30, XIX 42  
*Denticulopsis* XX 46  
*dimorpha* XX 46, XX 54  
*fossilis* XX 8, XX 48, XX 54  
*hustedtii* XX 48, XX 54  
*hyalina* XX 48, XX 54  
*kamtschatica* XX 8, XX 48, XX 54  
*seminae* XX 48  
*dentilabris*, *Terebralia* XVI 159  
*depressa*, *Heterostegina* XI 294  
*depressula matagordanus*, *Nonion* XI 298  
*depressulum matagordanus*, *Nonion* XI 298  
*deprimus*, *Cibicides* XI 294  
*Dermomurex* XI 127, XI 133, XII 45, XII 102, XVI 45  
*acuticostatus* XI 127  
*alabastrum* XII 46  
*cotteauvi* XI 127  
*engonatus* XII 46  
*indentatus* XI 129, XII 45  
*obeliscus* XI 129  
*pachystyrus* XI 127  
*pauperculus* XII 45  
*quilonicus* XI 127  
*transylvanicus* XI 127  
*Dermomurex* (*Dermomurex*)  
*alabastrum* XII 45  
*engonatus* XI 136, XI 142  
**MATERCULA** XI 133, XI 138  
*pauperculus* XI 138  
*scalaroides* XI 127, XI 150  
*tenellus* XI 128, XI 138  
*Dermomurex* (*Gracilmurex*)  
*elizabethae* XI 141, XI 142  
*elizabethae* cf. XI 141, XI 142  
*Dermomurex* (*Takia*)  
**COOKEI** XI 149, XI 150  
*distinctus* XI 150  
*infrons* XI 149, XI 150  
*myrakeenae* XI 150  
*Dermomurex* (*Triatella*)  
*abyssicola* XI 146, XI 148  
**ANTECESSOR** XI 145, XI 146  
*arlus* XI 128, XI 146  
*cunninghamae* XI 130, XI 146  
**FARLEYENSIS** XI 144, XI 146  
*jani* XI 144, XI 146  
*Dermomurex* (*Viator*)  
*antonius* XI 150, XI 154  
*asteriscus* XI 153, XI 154  
**CURVIDUCTUS** XI 156, XI 158  
*sexangulus* XI 152, XI 154  
*taurinensis* XI 158  
*vaughani* XI 153, XI 158  
*deroyae*, *Admetula* XII 39  
*deroyae*, *Agatrix* XII 39  
*deshayesiana*, *Dimya* XV 38  
**DESMIDIDAE** XIII 61  
*Deuteromya* XV 38  
*intusstriata* XV 50  
*Diadema antillarum* XIII 114, XIII 126  
*diadema*, *Chaetoceros* XX 43, XX 48  
*diadema*, *Syndendrium* XX 43  
*diaphragma*, *Coccolithus* XI 195  
*diaphragma*, *Cyathosphaera* XI 195  
*Diatris petterssoni* XX 6  
**DIASOMA** XVI 61

- Diastoma varium* XVII 100  
*diastypus*, *Discoaster* XI 56, XI 60, XIX 9  
*Diatoma auritum* XX 42  
 DIATOMACEAE XIII 61, XV 59, XX 39  
*Diberus* XIX 170  
*Dicasignetella* XVI 82  
*Dichadogonyaulax* XVIII 152  
   *culmula* XVIII 152  
   *culmula* cf. XVIII 148  
**IRREGULARE XVIII 150, XVIII 154**  
   *pannea* XVIII 148  
   *rotunda* XVIII 152  
   *schizoblata* XVIII 152  
   *sellwoodii* XVIII 152  
   sp. B XVIII 148  
   *stauromatos* XVIII 152  
*dieladia*, *Chaetoceros* XX 43, XX 48  
*Diconodinium* XII 212  
   *rhomboformis* XII 212, XII 220  
*Dicranodonta* XVIII 71  
*Dictyocha* XX 85  
   *aspera* XX 85  
   *ausonia* XX 86  
   *bisecta* XX 86  
   *boliviensis* XX 88  
   *brevispina* XX 86, XX 90  
   *clinata* XX 85, XX 88  
   *complexa* XX 86, XX 88  
   *crux* XX 90  
   *delicata* XX 86  
   *fibula* XX 86, XX 88, XX 90  
   *lingi* XX 88  
   *longispina* XX 86  
   *medusa* XX 88, XX 90  
   *mesopthalma* XX 90  
   *minuta* XX 92  
   *mutabilis* XX 86  
   *parva* XX 90  
   *pentagona* XX 86, XX 88  
   *pseudofibula* XX 86  
   *polyactis* XX 90  
   *pulchella* XX 86, XX 88  
   *rhombrica* XX 86  
   *schauinslandii* XX 92  
   sp. XX 88  
   *speculum* XX 92  
   *stradneri* XX 92  
*Dictyocha* (*Mesocena*)  
   *circulus* XX 94  
   *elliptica* XX 94  
   *triagula* XX 94  
 DICTYOCHACEAE XX 85  
*Dictyococcites* XI 28  
   *bisectus* XI 197  
   *callidus* XI 197  
   *dictyodus* XI 197  
   *dictyoda*, *Reticulofenestra* XI 196, XI 197  
   *dictyodus*, *Dictyococcites* XI 197  
   *dictyodus*, *Stradnerius* XI 197  
*Dictyophimus* XX 22  
   *crisatae* XX 22  
   sp. XX 22, XX 24  
*Didymocyrtils antepenultima* XX 6  
   *diebelii*, *Ceratiopsis* XII 192  
   *diebelii*, *Deflandrea* XII 192, XII 212  
   *diebelii* cf., *Deflandrea* XII 192, XII 212, XVII 37  
   *difformis*, *Clavulina* XI 272  
   *digitata*, *Globigerina* XIV 17, XIV 34  
   *dilatata*, *Crepidula* XI 170  
   *dilatata*, *Crepidula* XI 166  
   *dilatatus*, *Momipites* XVII 38  
   *dilectus*, *Chicoreus* (*Chicoreus*) XI 87  
   *dilectus* var., *Chicoreus* (*Chicoreus*) XI 87, XI 88  
   *dilweynensis*, *Deflandrea* XII 193, XII 210  
   *Dimerogramma* XX 48  
     sp. XX 48, XX 54  
   *dimorpha*, *Denticula* XX 48  
   *dimorpha*, *Denticulopsis* XX 46, XX 54  
   *dimorphosum*, *Biscutum* XIX 36  
   *dimorphosus*, *Prinsius* XIX 26, XIX 36  
   *Dimya* XV 38  
**ALLENI XV 38, XV 40**  
   *argentea* XV 49  
   *bonneti* XV 49  
   *california* XV 49  
   *checcchiai* XV 50  
   *coralliotis* XV 50  
   *corrugata* XV 38  
   *crearoi* XV 50  
   *deshayesiana* XV 38  
   *dissimilis* XV 50  
   *extenuiplicata* XV 50  
   *filipina* XV 50  
**FIMBRICOSTATA XV 44, XV 46**  
   *fragilis* XV 50  
   *fragilis crassiplicata* XV 50  
   *fragilis miopliocenica* XV 50  
   *fragilis punctata* XV 50  
   *grandis* XV 40, XV 42  
   *grandis divaricata* XV 42  
   *internostriatum* XV 50  
   *intusstriata* XV 50  
   *intusstriata* XV 50  
   *japonica* XV 50  
   *kaiparaensis* XV 50  
   *libyca* XV 50  
   *lima* XV 50  
   *maoria* XV 50  
   *mimula* XV 50  
   *molokaia* XV 50  
   *obliqua* XV 50  
   *pamplomensis* XV 50  
   *radiata* XV 50  
   *radiata takii* XV 50  
   *raulini* XV 50  
   *richei* XV 50  
**RUFARIPA XV 39, XV 40**  
   *sigillata* XV 50  
   sp. XV 40, XV 49  
   *spondyliiformis* XV 50  
   *subrotunda* XV 51  
   *tigrina* XV 46, XV 48  
   *westonensis* XV 51  
 DIMYACEA XV 38  
*Dimyarina* XV 38  
*Dimyella* XV 34

- starki* XV 34  
 DIMYIDAE XV 38  
*Dimyodon* XV 40  
*boehmi* XV 51  
*böhmi* XV 51  
*costatus* XV 51  
*dissimilis* XV 50  
*intraradiatus* XV 51  
*nilssoni* XV 51  
*plicatuloides* XV 51  
*richthofeni* XV 51  
*schlumbergi* XV 51  
*sigillina* XV 51  
*similis* XV 51  
*similis interstricta* XV 51  
*storris* XV 51  
*woehrmanni* XV 51  
*wöhrmanni* XV 51  
*Dimyopsis* XV 50  
*dinesenii*, *Helicopontosphaera* XI 214  
*dingdenensis*, *Voorthuyseniella* XII 158  
*Dinocardium* XIII 185, XVI 6  
*alumen* XIII 186  
*chipolanum* XIII 174, XIII 178, XIII 185  
*robustum* XVII 103, XVIII 120, XIX 61  
*Dinocardium* (*Exocardium*) *chipolanum* XIII 185  
 DINOFLLAGELLATE XII 169  
*Dinogymnium* XII 180  
*sp.* XII 180, XII 226, XVII 37  
*westralium* XII 181, XII 198  
 DINOPHYCEAE XII 180, XVIII 148  
*diodon*, *Challengeron* XX 32, XX 34  
*diodon*, *Mesocena* XX 94, XX 100  
*Diodora* XIX 78  
*cayenensis* XVII 100, XIX 61  
*Diphyes* XII 184  
*colligerium* XII 184, XII 200  
*Diploctenium* XI 173  
*Diplodonta*  
*notata* XIX 108  
*semiaspera* XVII 103  
*soror* XVII 103  
*Diploneis* XX 48  
*crabro* XX 48, XX 54  
*Diploria*  
*clivosa* XIII 118  
*strigosa* XIII 118, XIII 128  
*Diplothyra smithii* XVII 104  
*directus*, *Ensis* XVIII 117, XIX 108  
*discipulus*, *Choanopollenites* XVII 39  
 Discoaster  
*aster* XI 56, XI 58  
*asymmetricus* XI 120, XV 13, XV 26  
*barbadiensis* XI 56, XI 59, XI 61, XI 62, XI 198, XI 232  
*binodosus* XI 56, XI 59, XI 60, XI 61, XI 199, XIX 9  
*binodosus hirundinus* XI 56, XI 60, XI 62, XI 199  
*boulangeri* XI 61  
*bramlettei* XI 204  
*broueri* XI 80, XI 120, XV 13, XV 26, XVI 146, XVIII 26  
*deflandrei* XI 56, XI 60  
*delicatus* XIX 9  
*diastypus* XI 56, XI 60, XIX 9  
*distinctus* XI 61, XI 66, XI 72  
*elegans* XI 61, XI 62, XI 66, XI 199, XI 232  
*exilis* XV 13, XV 26  
*furcatus* XI 69  
*gemmeus* XIX 9  
*hayi* XII 166  
*helianthus* XIX 9  
*hirundinus* XI 60, XI 199  
*kuepperi* XI 69  
*lenticularis* XI 58, XI 64, XIX 9  
*limbatus* XIX 9  
*lodoensis* XI 56, XI 64, XI 72  
*mediosus* XIX 9  
*mirus* XI 58, XI 62, XI 64  
*multiradiatus* XIX 9  
*nobilis* XIX 9  
*nodifer* XI 60, XI 66, XI 199, XI 232  
*pentaradiatus* XI 58, XI 120, XI 198, XV 14, XV 26, XVI 146, XVIII 26  
*perplexus* XV 14, XV 26  
*perpolitus* XIX 9  
*quinqueramus* XI 115, XI 120  
*saiapanensis* XI 58, XI 61, XI 72, XI 200, XI 232  
*sp. A* XI 200, XI 232  
*staurophorus* XIX 44  
*stella* XI 65, XI 66  
*stradneri* XI 61  
*sublodoensis* XI 56, XI 65  
*surreculus* XI 120, XV 16, XV 28, XVI 146, XVIII 26  
*tani* XI 68, XI 199  
*tani nodifer* XI 60, XI 65, XI 66, XI 199  
*triangularis* XI 66, XI 68, XI 72  
*tumescens* XI 58, XI 62, XI 68  
*variabilis* XI 120, XV 16, XV 28, XVIII 32  
*woodringi* XI 66, XI 68  
 DISCOASTERACEAE XI 58  
*Discoasteroides* XI 69  
*kuepperi* XI 66, XI 69, XI 72  
*Discocyclina* XVII 135  
*advena* XI 181  
*discoidale*, *Elphidium* XVI 92  
*Discolithina* XI 206, XIX 40  
*amphitheatralis* XI 34, XI 210  
*aperta* XI 210  
*bicaveata* XI 206, XI 240  
*confussa* XI 30, XI 208  
*cribraria* XI 206, XI 238  
*distincta* XI 30, XI 208  
*enormis* XI 208  
*macroporus* XV 14  
*multipora* XI 30, XI 206, XI 208, XI 238, XV 14  
*obliquipons* XI 222  
*ocellata* XI 34, XI 206  
*panarium* XI 31  
*pectinata* XI 31  
*plana* XI 31  
*pulcheroides* XI 35, XI 222  
*pulchra* XI 35, XI 220  
*solida* XI 240

- sp. A XI 210, XI 238  
 sp. B XI 210, XI 242  
 versa XI 32, XIX 20, XIX 40  
 vesca XI 208, XI 238  
 viginitiforata XI 208  
 wechesensis XI 210, XI 242
- Discolithus**  
 confusus XI 30, XI 208  
 crassus XI 30  
 cretaceus XIX 36  
 distinctoides XI 30, XI 208  
 distinctus XI 30, XI 208  
 exilis XI 218  
 fenestratus XI 196  
 fimbriatus XI 210, XI 220  
 lineatus XI 206  
 macroporus XI 240, XV 14  
 multiporus XI 30, XI 206, XV 14  
 obliquipons XI 218, XI 220, XI 222  
 ocellatus XI 34  
 pectinatus XI 31  
 planus XI 31  
 pulcher XI 35, XI 220  
 pulcheroides XI 35, XI 220  
 pulchriporus XI 39, XI 220  
 solidus XI 240  
 spinosus XI 226  
 versa XIX 40  
 versus XI 31  
 viginitiforatus XI 206, XIX 40
- Discopulvinulinella bertheloti** XVI 92
- DISCORBACEA** XI 284
- DISCORBIDAE** XI 284
- DISCORBINAE** XI 284
- Discorbis** XI 284, XIX 182  
 floridanus XI 286  
 mira XI 286, XI 292  
 rosea XI 286  
 sp. XVII 35
- Discors** XVI 6
- discors, *Cardium* XVI 6
- discors, *Mytilus* XIX 165
- DISCORS, Volvarina** XI 308
- Discosphaera tubifera XI 182
- discrepans, *Cardium* XVI 6
- discrepans, *Nemocardium* (*Divaricardium*) XVI 34
- discula, *Braarudosphaera* XI 42, XI 48, XI 188, XVII 31, XIX 8
- discus, *Dosinia* XVII 104
- DISINFLATUS, Musculus** (*Planimodiola*) XIX 162, XIX 168
- disjuncta, *Heterobicicides* XIV 103
- disjuncta, *Sphaeroidinella* XV 12
- dislocata, *Terebra* XVII 102, XIX 61, XIX 109
- dislocatum, *Strioterebrum* XVIII 61
- dispar, *Lucianorhabdus* XI 244
- disrupa, *Cocconeis* XX 43
- dissidipictum, *Agnocardia* XVIII 42
- dissidipictum, *Cardium* (*Acanthocardia*) XIII 153, XVIII 42
- dissimilis, *Conger* XV 100, XV 102
- dissimilis, *Dimya* XV 50
- dissimilis, *Dimyodon* XV 50
- distans floridana, *Astarte* XVI 167
- Distephanus** XX 88  
 bispicatus XX 92, XX 94  
 boliviensis XX 88, XX 92  
 coronata XX 92, XX 94  
 crux XX 90  
 frugalis XX 90, XX 94  
 jimlingii XX 90, XX 96  
 longispina XX 90  
 longispinus XX 90, XX 92  
 mesopthalmus XX 90, XX 94  
 minutus XX 92, XX 94  
 parvus XX 90, XX 92  
 pentagonus XX 90  
 polyactis XX 90, XX 92  
 pseudofibula XX 88, XX 92  
 quinquangellus XX 90  
 sp. XX 90, XX 92, XX 94, XX 98  
 speculum XX 92, XX 94  
 stradneri XX 92, XX 98
- disticha, *Miliola* XVIII 6
- Distichotyphis** XI 97
- distichus, *Ellipsolithus* XIX 9
- distincta, *Discolithina* XI 30, XI 208
- distinctoides, *Discolithus* XI 30, XI 208
- distinctum, *Cyclonephelium* XII 206, XII 220
- distinctus, *Dermomurex* (*Takia*) XI 150
- distinctus, *Discoaster* XI 61, XI 66, XI 72
- distinctus, *Discolithus* XI 30, XI 208
- distinctus, *Murex* XI 127
- Distorsio clathrata** XVII 101
- Divaricardium** XVI 6
- divaricata, *Crenella* XII 164
- DIVERSISPINA** XI 184
- TRUNCATA** XII 184, XII 200
- divisus, *Actinocyclus* XX 40
- divisus, *Tagelus* XVII 104
- dixie, *Plagiobrissus* XVIII 131
- Dochmocardia XVI 6, XVI 40
- dodderleini, *Paraster* XVIII 135
- dodona, *Conus* XII 22, XII 24
- dolichodeira, *Krithe* XII 61
- Dolicholathyrus XIII 196
- Dolicholathyrus XIII 196
- exilis XIII 196, XIII 197
- torquatus XIII 195
- DOLIIDAE** XIX 178
- doliolus, *Pseudoenotia* XX 56, XX 58
- doliolus, *Synedra* XX 56
- Doliopsis XIX 178
- Doliium XIX 178  
 crosseanum XIX 178
- Doliium (*Eudolium*) subfasciatum XIX 179
- domingensis, *Dreissena* XVIII 165
- domingensis, *Mytilopsis* XVIII 165
- DOMINICANA, Vitularia** XIII 193, XIII 194
- dominicensis, *Trachycardium* (*Dallocardia*) XVII 56
- dominicensis, *Vasum* XV 110, XV 113
- Donacardium XVI 6
- DONACIDAE** XVII 103
- donaciforme, *Cardium* XVI 7

*donaciformis*, *Hemidonax* XVI 22  
*Donaciocardium* XVI 6  
*Donax* XVI 159  
   *pictus* XVI 7  
   *texasianus* XVII 103  
   *variabilis roemeri* XVII 103  
*Dorcadospyrus alata* XX 6  
*doris*, *Harpa* XVIII 54  
*doris*, *Paracardium* XVII 48  
*doronocoides*, *Coccolithus* XI 119, XV 13, XV 24  
*doronicoides*, *Cylichargolithus* XVIII 26  
*dorsata*, *Crepidula* XI 166  
*dorsata*, *Crepidipatella* XI 170  
*Dosinia* XVIII 166  
   *discus* XVII 104  
*Dossetia* XX 48  
   *lacera* XX 48, XX 54  
*drakeana*, *Asclepias* XIII 29  
*draperi*, *Conus* XII 21  
*Dreissena* XVIII 164  
   *domingensis* XVIII 165  
DREISSENIDAE XVIII 163  
DRESSENIDAE XVII 104  
*drezi*, *Concholepas* XVI 159  
**DREZI**, *Conus* XII 24, XII 26  
**DREZI**, *Pygmaepterys* XVI 48, XVI 50  
*druidi*, *Trigonostoma* XII 44  
*Drupa* XIX 64  
   *morum* XIX 64  
   *uva* XIX 64  
*Drupa* (*Morula*) *gilbertharrisi* XIX 78  
*druryi decoraperta*, *Globigerina* XV 11  
*dryas*, *Cheilea* XI 170  
*dubia*, *Pseudopyxilla* XX 56, XX 58  
*dubia*, *Pyxilla* XX 56  
*dubia*, *Rotalia* XI 288  
*dubia*, *Rotalina* XI 288  
*dubia*, *Venericardia* XVI 41  
*dubitalis*, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*) XII 103  
*dubium*, *Cladogramma* XX 43, XX 50  
*dubius*, *Chiphragmalithus* XI 70, XI 238  
*dubius*, *Neococcolithes* XI 52, XI 66, XI 70, XI 238  
*dubius*, *Zygoolithus* XI 70, XI 234, XI 236  
*ducatellii*, *Modiola* XIX 171  
*ducatellii*, *Modiolus* XIX 66, XIX 171  
*ducatelli*, *Venus* XIX 171  
DUGONGIDAE XIV 162  
*dujardinoides*, *Chicoreus* XI 83, XV 108, XV 112  
*dumosum*, *Cardium* XVI 6  
*dumosum*, *Granocardium* (*Criocardium*) XVI 14, XVI 16  
*dumosus*, *Spondylus* XII 141  
*duocavus* sp. cf., *Lanternithus* XVII 31  
*dupiniana*, *Cardita* XVI 42  
*dupiniana*, *Venericardia* XVI 41  
*dupinianum*, *Cardium* XVI 7  
*dupinianum*, *Integricardium* (*Integricardium*) XVI 30, XVI 32  
*duplex*, *Trochoaster* XI 55, XI 204  
*duplicatus*, *Neverita* XVII 101  
*duplicatus*, *Polinices* XVIII 117, XIX 61  
*Durhamella* XVIII 137  
   *floridanum* XVIII 130

*ocalanum* XVIII 130  
*dutertrei*, *Globigerina* XIV 58  
*dutertrei*, *Globoquadrina* XIV 28, XIV 58, XIV 64  
*dutertrei*, *Neogloboquadrina* XVI 94  
Dyopteris  
   *aureliana* XIII 61  
   *normalis* XIII 61  
   *rafinesquiana* XIII 61  
   *versicolor* XIII 61

## E

*eboreus darlingtonensis*, *Pecten* XVI 97  
*eburneus*, *Balanus* XVI 99  
*echinata*, *Henryhowella* XII 85  
*echinata*, *Riccinula* XIX 86  
*echinatum*, *Microdinium* XII 220  
*Echinocardium cordatum* XVIII 134  
ECHINOCYTHEREIDINAE XII 84  
*Echinocythereis* XII 84, XVI 86  
   *garretti* XII 84  
   *margaritifera* XII 84, XII 90, XIX 139  
   sp. XIX 139  
*echinoidea*, *Deflandrea* XII 193, XII 210  
*Echinolampas*  
   *aldrichi* XVIII 130  
   *tanyptetalis* XVIII 130  
*Echinometra lucunter* XIII 114  
*Echinoneus* XVIII 137  
*echinus*, *Boreotrophon* XII 120  
*echolsae*, *Cushmanidea* XII 62  
*economia*, *Enaeta* XIV 115  
*economia*, *Lyria* (*Enaeta*) XIV 115  
*Echphora* XV 6, XVI 98  
*ecuadoriale*, *Cardium* XVI 6  
*ecuadorialis*, *Cardium* XVI 6  
*ecuadorialis*, *Cardium* (*Dinocardium*) XIII 185  
*ecuadoriana*, *Trigonostoma* XII 43, XII 44  
*Edentostomina* XI 273  
   sp. XI 273, XI 283  
*edule*, *Cardium* XV 16  
*edule*, *Cerastoderma* XVI 36, XVI 38  
*Edulicardium* XVI 6  
**EDWARDSI**, *Megacythere* XIV 150, XIV 152  
EGGERELLIDAE XIX 185  
EGGERELLINAE XIX 185  
*eggeri*, *Neogloboquadrina* XVI 94  
*egregius*, *Coscinodiscus* XX 46, XX 54  
*ehrenbergi*, *Anthocyrtidium* XX 28  
*ehrenbergi*, *Cribrosphæra* XIX 42  
*ehrenbergii*, *Actinocyclus* XX 40, XX 44  
*ehrenbergii*, *Arachnoidiscus* XX 42, XX 46  
*ehrenbergii*, *Cribrosphærella* XIX 34, XIX 42  
*ehrenbergii*, *Navicula* XX 52, XX 56  
*Eisenackia* XII 183  
*Eiffellithus* XIX 34  
   *turriseiffeli* XIX 34  
*Ekokenia* sp. XV 100, XV 103  
*elattocostatum*, *Cardium* (*Fragum*) XIII 181  
*eldridgei*, *Wythella* XII 141, XVIII 132

- Electra* XVII 111  
   spp. XVII 111, XIX 108  
*elegans*, *Amphitetras* XX 66  
*elegans*, *Discoaster* XI 61, XI 62, XI 66, XI 199,  
   XI 232  
*elegans*, *Epistomina* XV 6  
*elegans*, *Hoeglundina* XVI 92  
*elegans*, *Triceratium* XX 64, XX 66  
*elegantissima*, *Bulimina* XI 280  
*elegantissima*, *Buliminella* XI 280, XI 290  
*elegantulum*, *Ctenidodinium* XVIII 150  
*Energlynia* XVIII 152  
*elizabethae*, *Aspella* (Dermomurex) XI 141  
*elizabethae*, *Dermomurex* (*Gracilimurex*) XI  
   141, XI 142  
*elizabethae* cf., *Dermomurex* (*Gracilimurex*) XI  
   141, XI 142  
*Ellipsoglandulina multicosata* XIX 191  
*Ellipsolithus*  
   *distichus* XIX 9  
   *macellus* XIX 8  
*Ellipsonodosaria*  
   *plummerae* XVII 35  
   sp. XVII 35  
*Ellipsoplacolithus*  
   *exsectus* XV 13  
   *galensis* XV 13  
   *lacunosus* XV 13  
*elliptica*, *Basterotia* (*Basterotella*) XVI 162  
*elliptica*, *Cyrena* XVI 8  
*elliptica*, *Dictyocha* (*Mesocena*) XX 94  
*elliptica*, *Mesocena* XX 94, XX 100  
*elliptica*, *Rhabdosphaera* XIX 34  
*ellipticus*, *Actinocyclus* XX 41, XX 44  
*ellipticus*, *Clathrolithus* XIX 9  
**ELLOBIIDAE** XVII 102  
*elongata*, *Brissopsis* XVIII 135  
*elongata*, *Cepekiella* XI 236  
*elongata*, *Cytherura* XII 64  
*elongata*, *Globigerina* XIV 40  
*elongata*, *Rhaphoneis* XX 56, XX 58  
*elongatum*, *Acrosterigma* (*Vasticardium*) XIII  
   161, XIII 182  
*elongatum*, *Cardium* XIII 160, XVI 8, XVI 36  
*elongatum peregrinum*, *Eucyrtidium* XX 26  
*elongatum*, *Trachycardium* XIII 161  
*elongatum*, *Vasticardium* XIII 162, XVI 20, XVI  
   36  
*elongatus*, *Globigerinoides* XIV 21, XIV 40, XIV  
   48  
**ELOPIFORMES** XV 102  
**ELPHIDIIDAE** XI 290  
**ELPHIDIINAE** XI 290  
*Elphidium* XI 290, XIX 182  
   *advenum* XI 290, XI 296  
   *discooidale* XVI 92  
   *fimbriatulum* XVI 92  
   *galvestonense* XI 290  
   *galvestonensis* XI 290  
   *gunteri* XVI 94  
   *gunteri galvestonense* XI 290, XI 296  
   *gunteri galvestonensis* XI 290
- incertum* XVI 94  
*incertum mexicanum* XI 292  
*mexicanum* XI 292  
*poeyanum* XI 292  
*sagrum* XI 292, XI 296  
   spp. XVI 94, XIX 131  
**ELUSIVUS**, *Chicoreus* (*Chicoreus*) XI 82, XI 84  
*Emiliania*  
   *annula* XV 13, XV 26, XVIII 26  
   *huxleyi* XI 120, XVI 85  
**EMILYANA**, *Gastochaena* (*Spengleria*) XII 161,  
   XII 162  
*eminens*, *Coccolithus* XI 21  
*eminens*, *Cruciacololithus* XI 21, XI 22  
*Enaeta* XII 114  
   *americana* XIV 115  
   *barnesii* XIV 115  
   *economia* XIV 115  
   *isabellae* XIV 115  
   *perturbatrix* XIV 118  
*Enantiocristellaria* XIV 88  
*Encope* XVIII 137  
   *melchioni* XVIII 141  
*Endictya* XX 48  
   *oceanica* XX 48, XX 54  
   *robusta* XX 50  
   *robustus* XX 50, XX 54  
*Endopachys* XI 173  
   *alatum* XI 173  
   *grayi* XI 173  
   *japonicum* XI 173  
   *lonsdalei* XI 173  
   *maclurii* XI 174  
   *minuta* XI 173  
   *oahense* XI 173  
   *shaleri* XI 173  
**TAMPAE** XI 173, XI 174  
*Engina* XIX 63  
   *deformis* XIX 66  
   *rosea* XIX 68  
   *rutila* XIX 80  
   *schrammi* XIX 76  
   *zonata* XIX 64  
*engonata*, *Aspella* XI 136  
*engonata*, *Aspella* (*Aspella*) XI 136  
*engonatus*, *Aspella* XI 136  
*engonatus*, *Aspella* (*Dermomurex*) XI 136  
*engonatus*, *Dermomurex* XII 46  
*engonatus*, *Dermomurex* (*Dermomurex*) XI 136,  
   XI 142  
*engonatus*, *Trophon* (*Aspella*) XI 136  
*enigmatica*, *Sujkowskiella* XII 244  
*enode*, *Laevicardium* (*Trachycardium*, *Acros-*  
   *terigma*) XVI 38  
*enormis*, *Discolithina* XI 208  
*ensiforme*, *Paracytheroidea* XII 76  
*ensiforme*, *Paradoxostoma* XII 76, XII 78, XII 82  
*ensiformis*, *Paracytheroidea* XII 76  
*Ensis*  
   *directus* XVIII 117, XIX 108  
   *minor* XVII 103  
*Enterosolenia*  
   *lucida* XI 279

- marginata lucida* XI 279  
*Entobia* XIX 55  
*Entopyla* XX 50  
   *australis* XX 50  
   *gigantea* XX 50, XX 54  
*ecoenia, Falsilyria* XIV 120  
*Eocithara* XVIII 53  
*codela, Campylosphaera* XI 193  
*Eoflabellina* XIV 88  
*Eomiltha* XVII 135  
*eoelagicus, Coccolithus* XI 13, XI 16, XI 24, XI 25  
*eoelagicus, Tremalithus* XI 13  
*eos, Cardium* XVI 6  
*eos, Nemocardium (Frigidocardium)* XVI 34  
*Eosolea* XV 99  
   *texana* XV 100, XV 103  
*Eowigerina parvula* XVI 94  
*Ephedra*  
   *claricristata* XVII 29  
   *hungarica* XVII 28  
   *voluta* XVII 39  
*Epistomina elegans* XV 6  
**EPITONIIDAE** XVII 100  
*Epitonium*  
   *angulatum* XVII 100  
   *multistriatum* XVII 100  
   *rupicola* XVII 100  
   *totatum* XVI 155  
   *tollini* XVII 100  
*Epitonium (Cirsotrema) totatum* XVI 155  
*epomis, Agatrix* XII 36, XII 38  
*epomis, Tribia* XII 38  
**Eponides**  
   *antillarum* XIX 131  
   sp. XVII 35  
*equadorana, Vitularia* XIII 193  
*equestris, Cheilea* XI 168, XI 171  
*equestris, Patella* XI 170, XI 171  
**EQUIDAE** XI 110  
*Equus* XV 60  
   *major* XV 59  
*erbossina, Nodosaria* XIX 191  
*Ergalatax* XIV 131  
   *bicatenatus* XIX 70  
   *infans* XIX 86  
   *nitens* XIX 87  
*Ericipites ericus aff.* XVII 29  
*ericus aff., Ericipites* XVII 29  
*Ericsonia* XI 25, XI 196  
   *alternans* XI 195  
   *cava* XIX 18  
   *fenestrata* XI 196, XI 240  
   *formosa* XI 195  
   *martinii* XIX 38  
   *muri* XI 25, XI 28, XI 32, XI 194  
   *occidentalis* XI 25, XI 196  
   *ovalis* XI 25  
   *quadriperforata* XI 196  
   *samodurovi* XI 198  
   *singularis* XI 196  
   *subdisticha* XI 196  
   *subpertsusa* XVII 31  
   *ericsoni, Cassidulus* XVIII 138  
*Erigidocardium* XVI 6  
**ERIMIOCENICUS, Mytilopsis** XVIII 164  
*erinaceum, Cardium* XVI 38  
*erosus, Murex* XI 122  
**ERUGATUS, Conus** XII 17, XII 18  
*Ervilia concentrica* XVII 103  
*Erycina floridana* XIX 108  
*Esolea texana* XV 103  
*esterae, Cromydrupocarpus* XX 13, XX 14  
*Esthonyx* XV 82  
*Ethmocardium* XVI 6  
*Eucardium* XVI 6  
*Eucharis* XVI 160  
*Eucidaris tribuloides* XIII 114  
*Eucommia* XVII 29  
*Eucrasatella speciosa* XIX 61  
*eucteanus, Typhis (Talityphis)* XVII 125, XVII 126  
*Eucythere*  
   *midwayensis* XVII 34  
   sp. XII 93, XII 97  
   *triangulata* sp. aff. XIX 139  
*Eucytherura* spp. XIX 139  
*Eucyrtidium* XX 24  
   *acuminatum* XX 30  
   *calvertense* XX 24  
   *calvertense* sp. cf. XX 22, XX 24  
   *elongatum peregrinum* XX 26  
   *matuyami* XX 28  
*Eudolium* XIX 178  
   *antiquum* XIX 177  
   *aoteanum* XIX 179  
   *biornatum* XIX 177  
   *crosseanum* XIX 178  
   *inflatum* XIX 178  
   *muticum* XIX 179  
   *pyriforme* XIX 178  
   *subfasciatum* XIX 177  
   *thompsoni* XIX 177  
*Eudolium (Galeodolium)* XIX 178  
   *muticum* XIX 177  
   *subfasciatum* XIX 178  
   s. *conica* XIX 178  
   s. *crassilabiata* XIX 178  
   s. *inflata* XIX 178  
   s. *magnovoidea* XIX 178  
   s. *oblongata* XIX 178  
   s. *pantanensis* XIX 178  
   s. *percostata* XIX 178  
   s. *subtuberculata* XIX 178  
   s. *supratuberculata* XIX 178  
   s. *trilatetuberculata* XIX 178  
   s. *tuberculifera* XIX 178  
   s. *unituberculifera* XIX 178  
*eugubina, Globigerina* XIX 11  
*Euleraphe* XVI 129  
*Eulima bilineatus* XVII 101  
*Eulimastoma*  
   *teres* XVII 102  
   *weberi* XVII 102  
**EULIMIDAE** XVII 101  
*Eumodiolus* XIX 171

- Eupatagus*  
*antillarum* XVIII 131  
*ingens* XVIII 130  
*ocalanus* XVIII 130
- Euphorbia heronni* XIII 18
- EUPLECTELLIDAE XVI 136
- EUPLECTELLOIDEA XVI 136
- Eupleura* XI 96, XI 122  
*sexangula* XI 152  
*stimpsonii* XII 110, XVI 46  
*subanceps* XI 126
- Eupodiscus tenellus* XX 41
- Eurete* XVI 138  
*formosum* XVI 138  
*mantelli* XVI 138
- Eurhodia* XII 143, XVIII 73
- Europticardium* XVI 6
- Eusmilia fastigiata* XIII 118
- Eusthenopteron* XVI 58
- Eutrepoceras* XII 237  
*berryi* XII 238, XII 240  
*bryani* XII 238, XII 240  
*carolinensis* XII 238, XII 240  
*cookanum* XII 238, XII 240  
*dekayi* XII 237  
*sloani* XII 237, XII 238, XII 240
- Eutritionum* XI 97
- evax*, *Henryhowella* XII 84
- evittii*, *Trithynodinium* XII 197
- evulsa*, *Admetula* XII 38
- evulsa*, *Buccinum* XII 38
- evulsa*, *Cancellaria* XII 38
- exanthemata* cf., *Actinocythereis* XIV 152
- exanthemata gomillionensis*, *Actinocythereis* XII 81
- exanthemata gomillionensis*, *Cythereis* XII 81
- exanthemata gomillionensis*, *Trachyleberis* XII 81
- excavata*, *Perissocytheridea* XII 70, XII 93
- exelsa*, *Koczyia* XI 34, XI 210
- excentrica*, *Thalassiosira* XX 62, XX 64
- excentricus*, *Coccinodiscus* XX 43
- exigua* cf., *Pseudoparella* XVII 35
- exiguum commutata*, *Cardium* XVI 8
- exile*, *Punicum* XIII 61
- exilimurum*, *Inversidinium* XII 218
- exilis*, *Discoaster* XV 13, XV 26
- exilis*, *Discolithus* XI 218
- exilis*, *Dolicholathirus* XIII 196, XIII 197
- exilis*, *Latrofuscus* XIII 197
- exilis*, *Transversopontis* XI 218, XI 240
- Exocardium* XIII 185, XVI 6
- exocha*, *Ctenocardia* (*Afrocadium*) XVI 24
- Exochosphaeridium* XII 185  
*bifidum* XII 185, XII 202  
*phragmites* XII 185  
*sp.* XII 185, XII 202
- Exogyra*  
*cancellata* XII 176  
*costata* XII 178
- expansus*, *Chiasmolithus* XI 16, XI 18, XI 193
- expansus*, *Coccolithus* XI 18
- expansus*, *Typhis* XVII 124
- Erputens ocalensis* XII 143
- ersectus*, *Ellipsoplacolithus* XV 13
- extenuiplicata*, *Dimya* XV 50
- Extremipollis vivus* XVII 36
- exustus*, *Brachiodontes* XVII 102
- exuvia*, *Nerita* XVII 131
- exuvia*, *Nerita* (*Theliostyla*) XVII 132
- exuvioides*, *Nerita* (*Nerita*) XVII 132
- exuvioides*, *Nerita* (*Theliostyla*) XVII 132

## F

- FABULARIDAE XVIII 4
- fadeewi*, *Physocypria* XIV 156
- Faguspollemites* sp. XVII 30
- falcifer*, *Lenticulina* XVI 92
- falconensis*, *Globigerina* XIV 17, XIV 34, XVI 94
- falconensis*, *Turbinella* XVIII 47
- falconensis*, *Xancus* XVIII 52
- fallax*, *Heliorthus* XIX 30
- falsificum*, *Alvellodinium* XVIII 152
- Falsilyria* XIV 120
- ANOPTOS** XIV 124, XIV 127
- citrusensis* XIV 122
- eocenia* XIV 120
- mansfieldi* XIV 122, XIV 124
- musicina* XIV 122, XIV 124
- pycnopleura* XIV 124, XIV 126
- vaughani* XIV 124, XIV 128
- Fargoa* XVII 105
- FARLEYENSIS**, *Dermomurex* (*Trialatella*) **XI 144**, XI 146
- farox*, *Trionyx* XVII 71
- fasciata*, *Melongena* XVI 149
- fasciata*, *Pugilina* XVI 149
- fasciata*, *Tegula* XI 168
- Fasciculithus*  
*involutus* XIX 9  
*tympaniformis* XIX 8
- Fasciolaria* XIII 195, XV 113
- gigantea* XIII 195, XV 113
- gorgasiana* XV 114
- intermedia* XV 113
- kempi* XV 108, XV 113
- lilium hunteria* XVII 101
- semistriata* XV 113
- textilis* XVIII 52
- tulipa* XV 113
- FASCIOLARIDAE XV 105, XVII 101
- FASCIOLARIINAE XII 134, XIII 196
- Fasciolites* XVIII 20
- fastigiata*, *Eusmilia* XIII 118
- fatula*, *Rhaphoneis* XX 56, XX 58
- Favartia* XI 122, XIII 193, XVI 46, XIX 63
- cellulosa* XVI 47
- kurodai* XVI 47
- Favella rugipunctata* XII 69, XIV 145
- favolata*, *Planulina* XVI 92
- Favritacolporites baculoferus* XVII 39
- fenestrata*, *Ericsonia* XI 196, XI 240



- fenestratus*, *Discolithus* XI 196  
**FERAYI, TEXINA** XVIII 12, XVIII 17  
*fergusoni*, *Conus* XII 9  
*ferox*, *Baltisphaeridium* XII 186  
*ferox*, *Claenodon* XV 78  
*ferox*, *Hystrichokalpoma* XII 186, XII 204  
*ferox*, *Hystrichosphaeridium* XII 186  
*ferruginea*, *Sistrum* XIX 67  
*ferrugineum rubidum*, *Sistrum* XIX 66  
*ferruginosa*, *Ricinula* XIX 67  
*festiva*, *Ctenocardia* (*Microfragum*) XVI 22  
*festivum*, *Cardium* XVI 7  
*Fibradinium* XII 214  
*annetorpense* XII 214  
*annetorpense* cf. XII 214, XII 222  
*Fibrocysta*  
*bipolare* XVII 28  
*sp.* XVII 37  
*fibrospinosum*, *Cordosphaeridium* XII 182, XII 198  
*fibula*, *Dictyochoa* XX 86, XX 88, XX 90  
*Fibularia* XVIII 137  
*vaughani* XVIII 130  
*fichteliana*, *Miliolinella* XI 276, XI 286  
*fichteliana*, *Triloculina* XI 276  
**FICIDAE** XVII 101  
*Ficus communis* XVII 101  
*filicata*, *Peristerina* XII 110  
*filiforme*, *Syringodium* XI 259  
*filiformis*, *Dentalina* XVI 92  
*filiformis*, *Gaudryina* XIX 185  
*filipina*, *Dimya* XV 50  
*filisolaensis*, *Cibicides* XV 6  
*fimbriata*, *Globorotalia* XVI 94  
*fistulosa*, *Globigerina* XIV 42  
*fistulosus*, *Globigerinoides* XIV 42, XIV 46  
*filum*, *Gymnodinium* XII 181  
*fimbriata*, *Hystrichokalpoma* XII 187, XII 204  
*fimbriata*, *Koczyia* XI 220  
*fimbriatum*, *Elphidium* XVI 92  
*fimbriatum*, *Cardium* XVI 38  
*fimbriatus*, *Discolithus* XI 210, XI 220  
*fimbriatus*, *Transversopontis* XI 220, XI 242  
**FIMBRICOSTATA**, *Dimya* XV 44, XV 46  
*finalis*, *Pulleniatina* XVI 94  
**FINLAYI**, *Neritopsis* XI 103, XI 104, XI 176  
*fischeri*, *Ampullina* XI 99  
*fischeri*, *Cythere* XIV 148  
*fischeri*, *Globularia* XI 99  
*fischeri*, *Loxocochoa* XIV 148  
*fischeri*, *Loxocorniculum* XIV 146, XIV 152  
*Fissurella* XIX 78  
*fissurella*, *Styliolina* XVII 48  
**FISSURELLIDAE** XVII 100  
*Fissurina* XI 279  
*lucida* XI 279  
*lucida* cf. XI 279, XI 290  
*marginata* XVI 94  
*marginata lucida* XI 279  
*pellucida* XI 279  
*quadricostulata* XI 280  
*radiata* XI 280  
*sp.* A XI 280, XI 290  
*sp.* B XI 280, XVI 94  
**FISCHERINIDAE** XI 272  
*Fissotextularia* XVIII 159  
*Fissurina* (*Productina*) *radiata* XI 280  
*fistula*, *Phormostichoartus* XX 30, XX 32  
*fiterrei* *meningi*, *Triloculina* XI 275, XI 286  
*Flabellum* XI 173  
*flavum*, *Cardium* XVI 6  
*flexuosa*, *Globorotalia* XIV 29, XIV 62, XIV 76  
*flexuosa*, *Rangia* XVII 103  
*flexus*, *Momipites* XVII 38  
*flintensis*, *Chlamys* (*Aequipecten*) XII 143  
*flintii*, *Sigmoilopsis* XVI 92  
*Florianella bipolaris* XVI 61  
*floridana*, *Astarte* (*Ashtarotha*) XVI 167  
*floridana attenuata*, *Muricidea* XII 105  
*floridana*, *Aurila* XII 69, XII 78, XIV 143, XIV 150  
*floridana*, *Basterotella* XVI 158  
*floridana*, *Calyptraea* XI 165  
*floridana*, *Cantharus* (*Pseudosalpinx*) XII 106  
*floridana*, *Cibicides* XI 294, XI 298  
*floridana conradi*, *Muricidea* XII 109  
*floridana*, *Erycina* XIX 108  
*floridana*, *Gouldia* XVIII 124  
*floridana libertiensis*, *Muricidea* XII 109  
*floridana*, *Muricidea* XII 105  
*floridana*, *Muricopsis* XII 106  
*floridana*, *Nearomya* XVII 103  
*floridana*, *Pleurodesma* XVI 161  
*floridana*, *Pseudomiltha* XVII 103  
*floridana*, *Radimella* XIV 143  
*floridana*, *Rosalina* XI 286, XI 294  
**FLORIDANA**, *Rothpletzia* XVII 51, XVII 53  
*floridana*, *Textularia* XVIII 159  
*floridana*, *Truncatulina* XI 294  
*floridana*, *Urosalpinx* XII 105, XII 133  
*floridanum*, *Durhamella* XVIII 130  
*floridanus*, *Chicoreus* XI 86  
*floridanus*, *Cibicides* XI 88, XVI 92  
*floridanus*, *Conus* XII 7  
*floridanus*, *Discorbis* XI 286  
*floridanus*, *Periarchus* XII 141, XVIII 130  
*floridensis*, *Rosalina* XVI 94  
*floridiensis*, *Paraster* XVIII 135  
*Floridina antiqua* XII 141  
*floridus*, *Micrantholithus* XI 191  
*florifer*, *Chicoreus* XI 90  
*Florilus* XI 298  
*atlanticus* XVI 92  
*grateloupi* XI 298, XVI 94  
*flos*, *Micrantholithus* XI 46, XI 49, XI 188, XI 189  
*fluckigeri*, *Goniolithus* XI 200, XI 228  
*fluctuata*, *Globularia* XI 99  
*foliacea*, *Crepidula* XI 166  
*folioides*, *Ostrea* (*Lopha*) XIII 190  
**FORAMINIFERIDA** XI 271, XI 302, XI 306, XIV 90, XIV 103, XV 1, XVI 168, XVIII 3, XVIII 21, XVIII 157, XVIII 160, XIX 92, XIX 181, XIX 185, XIX 188, XX 8  
*Fordilla* XVI 75  
*sibirica* XVI 76  
*troyensis* XVI 76

- formosa*, *Cyclococcolithina* XI 18, XI 24, XI 32, XI 195, XI 230  
*formosa*, *Ericsonia* XI 195  
*formosa*, *Globorotalia* XI 11  
*formosa*, *Umbilicosphaera* XI 24  
*formosum*, *Cardium* XVI 7  
*formosum*, *Eurete* XVI 138  
*formosum*, *Loxocardium* XVI 14, XVI 16  
*formosus*, *Cyclococcolithus* XI 24, XI 195  
*formosus*, *Phacorhabdotus* XVII 34  
*fornicata*, *Crepidula* XVII 101, XIX 61  
*fornicata*, *Haplocytheridea* XVII 34  
*fortunatus*, *Anisocochus* XV 85  
*forulata*, *Cytherura* XII 64, XIV 142  
*fossilis*, *Denticula* XX 48  
*fossilis*, *Denticulopsis* XX 8, XX 48, XX 54  
*fossilis*, *Nitzschia* XX 54, XX 58  
*fossilis*, *Scapholithus* XVI 87  
*fossilis*, *Thalassiosira* XX 62, XX 64  
*fossulata*, *Globigerina* XVIII 33  
*foveolata*, *Bairdia* XIV 139  
*Fragilaria hirosakiensis* XX 62  
*fragile*, *Brevicardium* XVI 6  
*fragile*, *Cardium* XVI 38  
*fragile*, *Trithyrodinium* XII 197  
*fragilis*, *Brizalina* XVI 94  
*fragilis*, *Darwinula* XIX 146  
*fragilis*, *Dimya* XV 50  
*fragilis*, *Lepidocyclus* XII 142  
*fragilis*, *Mactra* XVII 103  
*fragilis*, *Momipites* XVII 39  
*fragilis*, *Proeulectella* XVI 137  
*fragilis*, *Protocardia* (*Brevicardium*) XVI 32  
*fragilis*, *Virgulina* XIII 141  
*fragilis* aff., *Pseudocythere* XII 70, XII 93  
*fragilis* crassiplicata, *Dimya* XV 50  
*fragilis* miopliocenic, *Dimya* XV 50  
*fragilis punctata*, *Dimya* XV 50  
*fragilis* sp. aff., *Darwinula* XIV 148  
**FRAGINAE** XIII 172, XVI 11, XVI 20  
*Fragum* XIII 172, XVI 6  
    *mundum* XIII 172  
    *newtoni* XVI 5  
    *shepstonense* XVI 5  
    *symbolicum* XVI 6  
**TUNICULA** XIII 166, XIII 170, **XIII** 172  
*fragum*, *Cardium* XIII 172, XVI 6  
*Fragum* (*Fragum*) XVI 20  
    *fragum* XVI 22, XVI 24  
*fragum*, *Fragum* (*Fragum*) XVI 22, XVI 24  
*Fragum* (*Lunulicardium*) XVI 20  
    *retusum* XVI 22, XVI 24  
*francesae*, *Typhis* XVII 126  
*frankii*, *Houstonia* XIII 61  
*franquesi*, *Paracypris* XII 59  
*franquesi* sp. cf., *Paracypris* XIX 139  
*fredricksburgensis*, *Cytherella* XII 92  
*Frigiocardium* XVI 6  
*Fromea* XII 216  
    *amphora* XII 216, XII 226  
**FRONDICULA**, *Lopha* **XIII** 190  
*Frondicularia saggitula* XVI 94  
*frons*, *Lopha* XIII 190  
*frugalis*, *Distephanus* XX 90, XX 94  
*Fulgoraria mississippiensis* XIV 107  
**FULGORARIINAE** XV 118  
*fulgurans*, *Nerita* XVII 131  
*fulgurans*, *Nerita* (*Theliostyla*) XVII 132  
*Fulva* XVI 6  
    *aperta* XVI 6  
    *fulvescens*, *Hexaplex* XVII 101  
*funafutiensis*, *Miliolina* XI 274  
*funafutiensis*, *Murex* XVI 46  
*funafutiensis*, *Pygmaepterys* XVI 52  
*funafutiensis*, *Quinqueloculina* XI 274, XI 282  
*funiculata*, *Nerita* XVII 131  
*funiculosus*, *Fusus* XIII 196  
*furcaspiculata*, *Lithamphora* XX 34  
*furcatolithoides*, *Sphenolithus* XI 48, XI 54, XI 185  
*furcatus*, *Discoaster* XI 69  
*furcatus*, *Marthasterites* XI 66, XI 69, XI 72  
*Furstenkoia* XI 296  
    *compressa* XI 296, XI 298  
    *mexicana* XI 296, XI 298  
    *pontoni* XI 296, XVI 94  
    *punctata* XVI 94  
**FURSENKOININAE** XI 296  
*fusca*, *Botula* XIX 162, XIX 172  
*fusca*, *Miliammina* XI 271, XI 280  
*fusca*, *Quinqueloculina* XI 271  
*Fuscocardium* XVI 6  
*fuscus*, *Mytilus* XIX 172  
*fusiformis*, *Conus* XII 25  
*fusiformis*, *Murex* XIX 81  
*fusiformis*, *Muricopsis* (*Risomurex*) XIX 74, XIX 81  
*fusiformis*, *Ocinebrina* XIX 81  
*fusiformis suga*, *Tritonalia* (*Ocinebrina*) XIX 82  
*fusiformis*, *Tritonalia* XIX 81  
*fusiformis*, *Tritonalia* (*Ocinebrina*) XIX 81  
*Fusilatirus* XIII 196  
    *pauli* XIII 196  
**FUSINAE** XIII 196  
*fusinoides*, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*) XII 103  
*Fusinus* XIII 196  
*fusta*, *Nodosaria* XVI 94  
*fusus*, *Orania* XIX 81, XIX 86  
*Fusus* XIII 196, XVII 17  
    *aciformis* XIII 196  
    *bronnii* XIII 196  
    *cognatus* XIII 196  
    *decurrans* XI 125  
    *funiculosus* XIII 196  
    *mexicanus* XII 133, XII 134  
    *muricoides* XIX 70, XIX 77

## G

- gabbi*, *Cardium* XVI 43  
*gabbi*, *Orthaulax* XV 108  
*gabbi*, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*) XII 103  
*gabbi*, *Typhis* XVII 128

- gabbi*, *Typhis* (*Pilsbrytyphis*) XVII 28  
**GADIFORMES** XV 102  
*gaillardii*, *Laevicardium* (*Trachycardium*) XVI 38  
*galathea*, *Neopilina* XVI 59  
*galea*, *Tonna* XVII 101  
*galbensis*, *Muricopsis* (*Risomurex*) XIX 70, XIX 83  
*galbensis*, *Risomurex* XIX 83  
*galensis*, *Ellipsocolithus* XV 13  
*Galeocerdo* XIV 161  
*Galeodolium* XIX 178  
*galvestonense*, *Elphidium* XI 290  
*galvestonensis*, *Elphidium* XI 290  
*Gangamocytheridea plicata* XIX 139  
*gapus*, *Murex* XI 153  
**GARDNERAE**, *Conus* XII 12, XII 14  
*gardnerae*, *Oliva* (*Omogymna*) XVI 116, XVI 119  
*gardnerae*, *Olivella* XVI 118  
*gardneri*, *Polylepida* XI 181  
*garrettii*, *Quinqueloculina* XVI 94  
*garretti*, *Buntonia* XII 84  
*garretti*, *Cythereis* XII 84  
*garretti*, *Echinocythereis* XII 84  
*Gastrochaena* XII 161  
*cimitariopsis* XII 161  
*cunifomis* XII 161  
*hians* XIX 61  
*mytiloides* XII 161  
*Gastrochaena* (*Spengleria*)  
*cimitariopsis* XII 161  
**EMILYANA** XII 161, XII 162  
*rostrata* XII 161  
*Gastrochaenolites* XIX 56  
**GASTROPODA** XI 85, XI 96, XI 99, XI 103, XI 132, XI 163, XI 176, XI 308, XII 1, XII 31, XII 33, XII 44, XII 45, XII 105, XII 133, XIV 105, XV 118, XVI 56, XVI 61, XVI 107, XVI 149, XVII 51, XVII 57, XVII 100, XIX 61, XIX 63, XIX 177  
*gatunense*, *Cardium* (*Fragum*) XVII 56  
*gatunense*, *Cardium* (*Trachycardium*) XVII 56  
*gatunensis*, *kugleri*, *Terebra* (*Strioterebrum*) XVIII 61  
*gatunensis*, *Murex* XI 152  
*gatunensis*, *Oliva* XVI 108  
*gatunensis*, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*) XII 102  
*Gaudryina* XIX 182  
*bradyi* XIX 186  
*filiformis* XIX 186  
*pseudofiliformis* XIX 186  
*gelbi*, *Loxostomum* XVI 94  
*Gemma gemma* XVII 104, XVII 112  
*gemma*, *Gemma* XVII 104, XVII 112  
*gemma*, *Cristellaria* XIV 94  
*gemma*, *Symplocos* XVII 29  
*gemmeus*, *Discoaster* XIX 9  
*gemmafera*, *Rhaphoneis* XX 56, XX 58  
**Gemmula**  
*hindsiana* XVII 123  
*vanningi* XVII 123  
*georginensis*, *Mellogemma* XVI 75  
*Geospiza* XVII 19  
*Gephyrocapsa*  
*caribbeanica* XI 80, XI 119, XV 13, XV 28, XVI 146, XIX 131  
*oceanica* XVI 87  
*reticulata* XI 119, XV 16, XV 28, XVIII 26  
*reticulata* sp. cf. XV 5  
*gerda*, *Bairdia* XIV 139, XIX 132  
*gerda*, *Neonesidea* XIV 139  
*gerda* sp. cf., *Neonesidea* XIV 139, XIV 146  
**GERMAINAE**, *Pygmaepteryx* XVI 48, XVI 50  
*germinans*, *Avicennia* XII 107  
*Geukensia demissa* granosissima XVII 102  
*geversianum*, *Buccinum* XII 104, XIV 131  
*geversianum*, *Trochus* XII 118  
*gibba*, *Globulina* XVII 35  
*gibbosa*, *Amphistegina* XVI 94  
*gibbosa*, *Crepidula* (*Janacua*) XI 166  
*gibbosa*, *Odostomia* XVII 102  
*gibbosa*, *Plicatula* XVII 102  
*gibbus*, *Argopecten* XVII 102, XIX 61  
*gibsonensis*, *Actinocythereis* XII 82  
*gibsoni*, *Hermanites* XVII 34  
*gigantea*, *Entopylla* XX 50, XX 54  
*gigantea*, *Fasciolaria* XIII 195, XV 113  
*gigantea*, *Lucina* XVII 136  
*gigantea*, *Pseudomiltha* XVII 136  
*gigarton*, *Luvala* XII 77, XIX 139  
**GIGARTONOIDES**, *Luvala* XII 76, XII 82  
*gigas*, *Chiasmolithus* XI 18, XI 19, XI 22  
*gigas*, *Coccolithus* XI 19  
*gigas* aff., *Coccolithus* XIX 22  
*gigas*, *Modiola* XIX 171  
*gigas*, *Spongodiscus* XX 14  
*gigas*, *Strombus* XIII 114  
*gilbertharrisi*, *Drupa* (*Morula*) XIX 78  
*gilbertharrisi*, *Muricopsis* (*Risomurex*) XIX 72, XIX 78  
*gilbertharrisi*, *Risomurex* XIX 78  
*gilletteorum*, *Murex* (*Panamurex*) XI 152  
*gilletteorum*, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*) XI 152  
*ginella*, *Trigonopyxidium* XVII 37  
*Gisortia harrisi* XII 143  
*glabra* cf., *Marginulina* XVII 35  
*glacialis*, *Podosira* XX 56  
*glacialis*, *Porosira* XX 56, XX 58  
*glacialis*, *Spongotrochus* XX 14, XX 16  
**GLADIATOR**, *Cancellaria* (*Sveltia*) XII 35, XII 36  
*gladius*, *Rhabdolites* XI 45  
*gladius*, *Rhabdosphaera* XI 45  
*Glandulina laevigata* XVI 94  
**GLANDULINIDAE** XI 279  
*glebosum*, *Agnocardia* XVIII 38  
*glebosum*, *Cardium* XVIII 38  
*Gleichenioidites senonicus* XVII 29  
*Globanomalina*  
*praepumilio* XIV 52  
*pumilio* XVIII 35  
*Globicuniculus mitra* XVIII 34  
*Globigerapsis*  
*kugleri* XI 11  
*mexicana* XI 11  
*Globigerina* XIV 15  
*aequilateralis* XV 12

- aequilateralis involuta* XV 12  
*altispira* XV 10  
*apertura* XV 10  
*bilobata* XIV 50, XV 10  
*bradyi* XV 13  
*bulloides* XI 119, XIV 15, XIV 16, XV 10, XVI 94  
*bulloides apertura* XV 10, XV 16, XVIII 30, XIX 131  
*bulloides bulloides* XV 10, XV 16, XVI 146, XVIII 24  
*calida* XIV 16, XIV 34, XIV 38, XV 10, XVIII 22  
*calida praecalida* XV 10, XV 16, XVIII 34  
*conglobata* XIV 40, XV 11, XVIII 34  
*conglobatus conglobatus* XVIII 22  
*crassaformis* XVIII 34  
*crassiformis* XIV 60  
*cristata* XVIII 35  
*daubjergensis* XII 176, XIX 13  
*decoaperta* XV 11, XV 16, XVI 145, XVIII 24  
*digitata* XIV 17, XIV 34  
*druryi decoaperta* XV 11  
*dutertrei* XIV 58  
*elongata* XIV 40  
*eugubina* XIX 11  
*falconensis* XIV 17, XIV 34, XVI 94  
*fistulosa* XIV 42  
*fossulata* XVIII 33  
*glutinata* XVIII 22  
*gortmanii* XII 148  
*hexagona* XVIII 34  
*incisa* XVIII 22, XVIII 33  
*inflata* XIV 64  
*juvenilis* XV 11, XV 14  
*nepenthes* XIV 9, XV 11, XV 14, XVI 146, XVIII 22, XVIII 34, XIX 127  
*pachyderma* XIV 18, XIV 35  
*quadrilobata* XIV 44, XV 12  
*quinqueloba* XIV 19, XIV 35  
*riveroae* XV 10  
*rubescens* XIV 19, XIV 36, XVI 85  
*rubra* XIV 46, XV 12  
*sacculifera* XIV 46, XV 12  
*seminulina* XVIII 35  
*siphonifera* XIV 38, XV 12  
*sp.* XIV 20, XIV 38  
*uvula* XV 13  
*venezuelana* XV 13  
*Globigerina* (Subbotina) *triloculinoides* XII 237  
*Globigerinatella*  
*calida* XVIII 34  
*insueta* XVII 51  
*Globigerinella* XIV 38  
*calida* XVIII 34, XIX 127  
*siphonifera* XIV 20, XIV 38, XIV 44, XV 12  
 GLOBIGERINIDAE XIV 15  
*Globigerinita* XIV 54  
*glutinata* XIV 54, XIV 62, XVI 94, XVI 145, XVIII 34  
*humilis* XVIII 35  
*iota* XIV 27, XIV 56, XIV 62  
*parkeriae* XVIII 35  
*uvula* XIV 27, XIV 56, XIV 62, XV 12, XV 16, XVIII 28  
*Globigerinoides* XIV 40  
*conglobatus* XIV 21, XIV 40, XIV 46, XVI 94  
*conglobatus conglobatus* XV 11, XV 16, XVI 145, XVIII 34  
*daubjergensis* XIX 13  
*elongatus* XV 21, XIV 40, XIV 48  
*fistulosus* XIV 42, XIV 46  
*helicina* XVI 94  
*mitra* XVIII 24, XVIII 34  
*obliqua* XIV 42, XV 12  
*obliqua extremus* XV 12, XV 18, XVI 145, XVIII 26  
*obliquus obliquus* XIV 42, XV 12, XV 18, XVI 146, XVIII 26  
*parkeriae* XVIII 34  
*pyramidalis* XVI 94  
*quadrilobatus sacculifer* XIV 22, XIV 46, XIV 52, XV 12, XV 18, XVI 146, XVIII 30  
*quadrilobatus quadrilobatus* XIV 22, XIV 44, XIV 50, XV 12, XV 18, XVI 145  
*ruber* XIV 23, XIV 46, XIV 52, XV 12, XV 18, XVI 85, XVI 94, XVIII 28  
*sacculifer* XVI 94  
*tenellus* XIV 23, XIV 48  
*trilobus* XVI 94  
*Globocardium* XVI 7  
*Globoconusa daubjergensis* XIX 11  
*Globoquadrina* XIV 56  
*acostaensis* XV 10  
*altispira* XIV 9  
*altispira altispira* XV 10, XV 18, XVI 145, XVIII 26  
*altispira globosa* XV 10, XV 18, XVIII 26  
*conglomerata* XV 11, XV 18  
*dutertrei* XIV 28, XIV 58, XIV 64  
*hexagona* XVIII 34  
*humerosa* XV 10  
*venezuelana* XIV 9, XV 13, XV 20, XVIII 26  
*Globorotalia* XIV 60  
*acostaensis* XV 10  
**AKERSI XI 302**, XI 304, XIV 32, XIV 66, XIV 78  
*angulata* XIX 11  
*aragonensis* XI 11  
*compressa* XII 176, XVII 35, XIX 11  
*comiozoa* XV 11  
*crassacrotoneensis* XV 11  
*crassaformis* XVI 86, XVIII 34  
*crassiformis* XIV 29, XIV 60, XIV 70  
*fimbriata* XVI 94  
*flexuosa* XIV 29, XIV 62, XIV 76  
*formosa* XI 11  
*hirsuta* XIV 30, XIV 62, XIV 72, XVI 94  
*humerosa* XV 10  
*inconstans* XIX 11  
*inflata* XI 119, XIV 30, XIV 64, XIV 72  
*lehneri* XI 11  
*margaritae* XV 11, XIX 130  
*menardii* XI 302, XI 31, XIV 64, XIV 74, XVI 84, XVI 94  
*menardii miocenica* XVIII 34  
*menardii multicamerata* XV 11

- multicamerata* XIV 9  
*multiloculata* XI 306  
*pseudobulloides* XIX 11  
*pseudomenardii* XIX 11  
*pseudomiocenic* XV 11  
*pusilla* XIX 11  
*scitula* XIV 31  
*spiralis* XIX 11  
*triloculinoides* XIX 11  
*trinidadensis* XIX 11  
*truncatulinoides* XI 80, XIV 32, XIV 66, XIV 76, XVI 85, XVI 94  
*tumida* XIV 33, XIV 68, XIV 76, XVI 85, XVI 94  
*uncinata* XIX 11  
*ungulata* XI 302, XIV 33, XIV 68, XIV 78, XVI 85, XVI 94  
*velascoensis* XIX 11
- Globorotalia (Globorotalia)**  
*crassula conomiozea* XV 11, XV 20  
*cultrata limbata* XV 11, XV 20  
*cultrata menardii* XV 11, XV 20, XVI 145  
*margaritae* XV 11, XV 20, XVI 145  
*miocenic* XVI 146  
*multicamerata* XVI 146  
*multicamerata* cf. XV 11, XV 20
- Globorotalia (Menardiella)**  
*cultrata limbata* XVIII 26  
*miocenic* XVIII 24, XVIII 34
- Globorotalia (Obandyella)**  
*margaritae* XVIII 26  
*scitula* XVIII 28
- Globorotalia (Truncorotalia)**  
*crassaformis* XVIII 34  
*crassiformis* XVIII 24
- Globorotalia (Turborotalia)**  
*acostaensis acostaensis* XV 10, XV 20, XVI 145  
*acostaensis humerosa* XV 10, XV 22, XVI 146  
*acostaensis pseudopima* XV 10, XV 22, XIX 130  
*centralis* XII 148  
*incisa* XVIII 33  
*scitula scitula* XV 12
- GLOBOROTALIIDAE** XIV 60
- Globorotaloides**  
*hexagona* XIX 127  
*hexagona hexagona* XVIII 24, XVIII 34  
*globosa*, *Labrapollis* XVII 39  
*globosum*, *Cardium* XVIII 38  
*globosum*, *Cardium* (*Trachycardium*) XVIII 38  
*globosus*, *Cassidulus* XVIII 138  
*globosus*, *Murex* XVI 97  
*globosus*, *Sphaerogypsina* XVI 94
- Globularia**  
*fischeri* XI 99  
*fluctuata* XI 99  
*sigaretina* XI 99
- globulifera*, *Ramulina* XVI 94
- Globulina**  
*australis* XI 279  
*gibba* XVII 35  
*rotundata* XVII 35  
 sp. XVI 94  
*glutinata*, *Globigerina* XVIII 22  
*glutinata*, *Globigerinita* XIV 54, XIV 62, XVI 94, XVI 145, XVIII 34
- Glycimeris* XVIII 166  
*subcrenata* XVIII 68  
*glycimeris*, *Mya* XVIII 166  
*Glycymerella* XVIII 67  
**GLYCYMERIDIDAE** XVIII 68  
*Glycymeris* XII 143, XVIII 67, XVIII 71, XVIII 73, XVIII 166  
*cookei* XVIII 73  
*greenensis* XVIII 68  
*intercostata* XVIII 73  
*lamyi tampae* XII 143  
*multicostata* XVIII 73  
*subcrenata* XVIII 68  
*subgyrata* XVIII 68  
*tampae* XII 143  
*undata* XIX 61  
*wordeni* XVIII 68
- Glyphodesmus* XX 50  
*williamsonii* XX 50, XX 54
- Glyphodiscus* XX 50  
*stellatus* XX 50, XX 54
- Glyptodon* XVII 4  
*Gnathodon* XII 243  
*cuneatus* XII 247  
*gochti*, *Korystocysta* XVIII 154  
*goesii*, *Bolivina* XI 282  
*goldfussi*, *Panopea* XVIII 165  
*gomillionensis*, *Actinocythereis* XII 81, XII 86, XIX 138  
*gomillionensis*, *Cythereis* XII 81  
*gomillionensis* sp. cf., *Actinocythereis* XIX 138  
*gomillionensis*, *Trachyleberis* XII 81  
*Gongylis* XI 246  
*salzwedelensis* XI 244, XI 246
- GONIOLITHACEAE** XI 200  
*Goniolithon* XIII 128  
*Goniolithus* XI 200  
*fluckigeri* XI 200, XI 228  
*goniostoma*, *Cancellaria* XII 40  
**GONYAULACACEAE** XII 181  
*Gonyaulacysta* XII 185  
*orthoceras* XII 185, XII 202  
*wetzeli* XII 186, XII 202, XII 204
- Gonyaulax**  
*orthoceras* XII 186  
*wetzeli* XII 186  
*goreaui*, *Basilomya* XV 34  
*gorgasiana*, *Fasciolaria* XV 114  
*gortmanii*, *Globigerina* XII 148  
*Gothanipollis* XVII 27  
*cockfieldensis* XVII 29
- Gouldia* XVIII 123  
*bermudensis* XVIII 124  
*cerina* XVIII 124  
*floridana* XVIII 124  
*Gouldia* (*Gouldia*) *cerina* XVIII 123  
**Gouldia (PARAGOULDIA)**  
**PLATYCOSTATA** XVIII 123, XVIII 125  
*gouldii*, *Rhyncholampas* XVIII 73, XVIII 130  
*gracile*, *Cordosphaeridium* XVII 30  
*Gracilimurex* [see also *Dermomurex* (*Gracilimurex*)] XI 129, XI 141

*gracilis*, *Balcis* XVII 101  
*gracilis*, *Sabbatia* XIII 61  
*gracilis*, *Triloculina* XI 275  
*gracilis*, *Vaginulina* XVII 35  
*graciosa*, *Cytheridea* XIX 152  
*gradata*, *Oliva* (*Omogymna*) XVI 114  
*gramineoides*, *Graminidites* XVII 29  
*Graminidites* XVII 27  
*gramineoides* XVII 29  
*Grammatodon* XVIII 71  
*Grammatophora* XX 50  
*angulosa* XX 50, XX 54  
*merletta* XX 50, XX 54  
*grammatus*, *Modiolus* (*Brachydontes*) XIX 162  
*grammatus curtulus*, *Modiolus* (*Brachydontes*) XIX 161  
*granatina*, *Basterota* XVI 161  
*Grandaxinaea* XVIII 72  
*grande*, *Lychnocanium* XX 24  
*grande*, *Lychnocanoma* XX 24  
*grandis*, *Chiasmolithus* XI 19, XI 26, XI 193, XI 244  
*grandis*, *Coccolithus* XI 19, XI 193  
*grandis*, *Dimya* XV 40, XV 42  
*grandis diraricata*, *Dimya* XV 42  
*grandis*, *Plagiobrissus* XVIII 134  
*granifera*, *Trigoniocardia* (*Trigoniocardia*) XVI 22, XVI 24  
*graniferum*, *Cardium* XIII 177, XVI 8  
*granilabratu*s cf., *Casuarinidites* XVII 29  
*Granocardium* XVI 7  
*Granocardium* (*Granocardium*) XVI 18  
*carolinum* XVI 16  
*proboscidium* XVI 14  
*Granocardium* (*Ethmocardium*) XVI 18  
*whitei* XVI 14  
*Granocardium* (*Criocardium*) XVI 18  
*dumosum* XVI 14, XVI 16  
*granosa*, *Cristellaria* XIV 94  
*granosa*, *Hystriochosphaera* XII 190  
*granosus*, *Spiniferites* XII 190  
*granulata*, *Acanthochiton* XVI 63  
*granulatum*, *Phalium* XVII 101  
*granulatus*, *Araliaceoipollenites* XVII 29  
*granulatus*, *Conus* XII 32  
*granulifera*, *Deflandrea* XII 192, XII 200  
*granulosa*, *Plagiocardium* (*Plagiocardium*) XVI 14  
*granulosum*, *Cardium* XVI 8  
*grata*, *Spiroloculina* XI 273  
*grata angulata*, *Spiroloculina* XI 273  
*grateloupi*, *Florilus* XI 298, XVI 94  
*grateloupi*, *Nonion* XI 298  
*grateloupi*, *Nonionina* XI 298, XVIII 160  
*gratiosum*, *Cardium* XVI 38  
*gratus*, *Nannippus* XI 112  
*grata*, *Turbinella* XVIII 50  
*gratus*, *Xancus* XVIII 52  
*gravid*a, *Thalassiosira* XX 64  
*grayi*, *Clementia* (*Egesta*) XI 101  
*grayi*, *Endopachys* XI 173  
*greenensis*, *Glycymeris* XVIII 68  
*greenhornensis*, *Rotalipora* XI 306

*greensboroensis*, *Calyptraea* XI 166  
*Gregariella* XIX 168  
**ARCAFORMA** XIX 162, **XIX 168**  
*coarctata* XIX 169  
*coralliophaga* XIX 169  
**GREIGI**, *Voorthuyseniella* **XIV 88**  
*griphus*, *Nemocardium* XVI 5  
*griphus*, *Nemocardium* (*Arctopratulum*) XVI 28, XVI 34  
*groenlandicum*, *Cardium* XVI 8  
*groenlandicum*, *Serripes* XVI 36, XVI 38  
*grossmani*, *Cytherella* XII 93  
*grus*, *Timoclea* XVII 104  
*Gryphaea vesicularis* XII 236  
*Gryphaeaostrea pulaskensis* XVII 33  
*guasarensis*, *Cytherella* XII 93  
*Guettardiscyphia* XVI 138  
*guldingi*, *Lyria* (*Enaeta*) XVI 120  
*gunteri*, *Elphidium* XVI 94  
*gunteri galvestonense*, *Elphidium* XI 290, XI 296  
*gunteri galvestonensis*, *Elphidium* XI 290  
*gunteri*, *Nucinella* XVIII 162  
*gunteri*, *Pleurodon* XVIII 162  
*gunteri*, *Virgulina* XIII 140  
*guppyi*, *Pachycrommium* XV 110  
*gurabicum*, *Vasum* XV 112  
*guttata*, *Lenticulina* XIV 94  
*guttata*, *Voluta* XIV 120  
*gutticostatus*, *Robulus* XIV 85  
*Guttulae* XVI 82  
*Guttulina* XI 279  
*australis* XI 279  
*laevis* XI 279, XI 290  
*problema* XVII 35  
*sp.* XVII 35  
*spicaeformis* XVI 94  
**GYMNODINIACEAE** XII 180  
**GYMNODINIALES** XII 180  
*Gymnodinium*  
*filum* XII 181  
*heterocostatus* XII 181  
*westralium* XII 181  
*Gyroïdina* XIX 182  
*soldanii* XV 6  
*subangulata* XVII 35

## H

*Habecardium* XVI 7  
*Hadriana* (*Hexachorda*) *tenella* XI 128  
*hadropleura* cf., *Hermanites* XVII 34  
**HADROS**, *Ophiraphidites* **XVI 127**, XVI 128, XVI 134  
*haemastoma canaliculata*, *Thais* XVII 101  
*haemastoma floridana*, *Thais* XVII 101  
*haitense*, *Cardium* XIII 177  
*haitense*, *Vasum* XV 112  
*haitensis*, *Ostrea* XV 44, XVI 97, XVI 159  
*haitensis*, *Pseudomiltha* XVII 135  
*haldemani*, *Oligopygus* XVIII 128, XVIII 131

- haleanus*, *Athleta* XV 73  
*Halimeda* XIII 116  
*halionyx*, *Actinoptychus* XX 41, XX 46  
*Halitherium* XIV 161  
**HAMANI**, *Bolivina* (*Brizalina*) XIV 168  
**HAMANI** *aliformis*, *Bolivina* (*Brizalina*) XVI 168  
**HAMANI HAMANI**, *Bolivina* (*Brizalina*) XVI 168  
**HAMANI** *horizontalis*, *Bolivina* (*Brizalina*) XVI 168  
*hamatum*, *Cytheropteron* XII 64, XII 74  
*hamatum* sp. aff., *Cytheropteron* XIX 139  
*hamulatum*, *Lycopodium* XVII 29  
*Hankenina* XVIII 73  
*hannai*, *Buccella* XVI 94  
*hannai*, *Calocyclus* XX 28  
*hannai* sp. aff., *Cytherella* XIX 138  
*hannai*, *Lamprocyrtis* XX 28  
*hanseni*, *Lenticulina* XIV 94  
*Hantkenina* XII 143  
*alabamensis* XII 148  
*aragonensis* XI 11  
*hanzawae*, *Stephanogonia* XX 60  
*Hanzawaia* XI 300, XIX 182  
*concentrica* XVI 92  
*strattoni* XI 300, XVI 94  
*Haplocytheridea* XIV 140, XIX 139  
*bradyi* XIV 140, XIV 146  
*bradyi* cf. XII 70, XII 93  
*fornicata* XVII 34  
*macrolaccus munseyi* XVII 34  
*proboscidiata* XIV 140  
*setipunctata* XIV 140, XIV 146  
*wadei* XIV 140  
*Haplophragmoides* XI 271  
*canariensis* XI 271  
**HAPLOPHRAGMOIDINAE** XI 271  
**HAPTOPHYCEAE** XI 12, XI 187  
*haraldi*, *Turbo* XI 168  
*harlani*, *Mylodon* XV 59  
*harlani*, *Olenothyris* XII 236  
*Harlea* XVI 160  
*harpago*, *Cytherella* XII 92  
*harpago* cf., *Cytherella* XII 92, XII 97  
*Harpella* XIV 113  
*Harpeola* XIV 113  
*Harpa* XVIII 56  
*americana* XVI 155, XVI 156, XVII 57, XVIII 54, XVIII 56  
*americana* cf. XVII 57, XVIII 56  
*crenata* XVIII 54, XVIII 58, XVIII 59  
*crenata* cf. XVIII 59  
*doris* XVIII 54  
**ISTHMICA** XVIII 54, XVIII 57  
*myrnia* XVII 57, XVII 58, XVIII 56  
*nobilis* XVIII 56  
*rosea* XVI 155, XVIII 56  
*harpa*, *Buccinum* XVIII 56  
*harpa*, *Voluta* XIV 114  
**HARPIDAE** XVIII 56  
*harrimani*, *Laevicardium* (*Profulvia*) XVI 38  
*harrimani*, *Papyridea* XVI 8  
*harrisi*, *Gisortia* XII 143  
*harrisi*, *Lyrichapa* XV 118, XV 120  
*harrisi*, *Pyrazisinus* XI 154  
*Hassbergia* XVI 7  
*hastata*, *Bolivina* XI 282  
*Hastigerina* XIV 50  
*aequilateralis* XVI 94  
*pelagica* XIV 25, XIV 50, XIV 58  
*siphonifera* XVI 94  
*Hastigerina* (*Hastigerina*)  
*siphonifera* XV 12, XVIII 26  
*siphonifera* *siphonifera* XV 12, XV 22, XVI 146  
*hastula*, *Aspella* XI 132, XI 134  
*Hastula* XVIII 65  
*salleana* XVII 102  
*hatchetigbeense*, *Cardium* XVI 8  
*hatchetigbeensis*, *Acanthocardia* (*Schedocardia*) XVI 14  
*haueri*, *Cardium* XVI 41  
*Hauerina* XI 277  
*bradyi* XI 277, XI 288  
*occidentalis* XI 277, XI 288  
*ornatissima* XI 277  
*speciosa* XI 277  
*hayamii*, *Protocardia* (*Yokojamaina*) XVI 32  
*hayamii*, *Yokojamaina* XVI 8  
*Hayella* *situliformis* XI 9, XI 186  
*hayi*, *Blackites* XI 236  
*hayi*, *Bukryaster* XII 168  
*hayi*, *Cepekiella* XI 236  
*hayi*, *Discoaster* XII 166  
**HAYNESPONGIA** XVI 138  
**VOKESAE** XVI 134, XVI 140  
*hazeli*, *Opimocythere* XVII 34  
*Hazulina* sp. A XVII 34  
*hebetata*, *Rhizosolenia* XX 58  
*Hedecardium* XVI 7  
*heilprini*, *Lyria* XIV 110  
*heilprini*, *Lyria* (*Harpeola*) XIV 114, XIV 118  
*heilprini*, *Mitra* XIX 96  
*heilprini*, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*) XII 102  
*heilprini tampaensis*, *Lyria* XIV 114  
**HELACIONELLACEA** XVI 69  
*helenae* sp. aff., *Loxococoncha* XIX 139  
*helianthus*, *Discoaster* XIX 9  
*Helianthus* *occidentalis* XIII 26  
*helicina*, *Globigerinoides* XVI 94  
*Helicopontosphaera* XI 39  
*compacta* XI 11, XI 212, XI 234  
*dinesenii* XI 214  
*kamptneri* XI 39, XI 119, XI 210, XV 13, XV 28, XVI 87, XVIII 32  
*lophata* XI 36, XI 40, XI 212, XI 216  
*reticulata* XI 214, XI 234  
*rhomboidalis* XI 212  
*salebrosa* XI 214  
*sellii* XVI 146, XVIII 29, XVIII 35  
*seminulum* XI 36, XI 39, XI 42, XI 214, XI 234  
*seminulum* *lophata* XI 40  
sp. XV 5  
sp. A XI 218, XI 234  
*wilcoxoni* XI 216, XI 234  
*Helicosphaera*

- carteri* XV 13  
*compacta* XI 212  
*lophata* XI 214  
*reticulata* XI 214  
*seminulum* XI 39, XI 40, XI 212, XI 214  
*seminulum lophata* XI 40, XI 212  
*Heliodiscoaster*  
*barbadiensis* XI 199  
*Heliolithus*  
*kleinpelli* XIX 8  
*riedeli* XIX 9  
*Heliorthus*  
*concinimus* XIX 30, XIX 40  
*denticulatus* XIX 30, XIX 42  
*fallax* XIX 30  
*temis* XI 195, XIX 24  
*heliocoides*, *Stylodicta* XX 16  
*helis*, *Coccolithus* XIX 26  
*Hemiaulus* XX 50  
*polymorphus* XX 50, XX 56  
*Hemicardia* XVI 7  
*Hemicardium* XVI 7  
*Hemicristellaria sumatrica* XIV 94  
*Hemicypriideis cagigalensis* XIX 152  
*Hemicythere* XII 141, XVIII 73  
*amygdala* XIV 143  
*confragosa* XIV 144  
**HEMICYTHERIDAE** XII 69, XIV 143  
**HEMICYTHERINAE** XII 69, XIV 143  
*Hemicytherura* XIV 142  
*sablensis* XII 78, XII 93, XIV 142  
**VOKESAE** XIV 142, XIV 148  
*Hemidiscors* XVI 7  
*Hemidiscus* XX 50  
*cuneiformis* XX 50, XX 56  
*simplicissimus* XX 50, XX 56  
**HEMIDONACINAE** XVI 11, XVI 20  
*Hemidonax* XVI 7, XVI 20  
*donaciformis* XVI 22  
*Hemirobulina* XIV 88  
**HEMISPHERAMMINIDAE** XVIII 157  
**HEMISPHERAMMININAE** XVIII 157  
*henbesti*, *Palmula* XII 148  
*henkeri*, *Torcula* XII 142  
*Henryhowella* XII 84, XVI 86  
*asperrima* XII 84  
*asperrima* ex. gr. XII 84, XII 90, XIX 139  
*echinata* XII 85  
*evax* XII 84  
*Heraultipegma* XVI 74  
*varensalense* XVI 75  
*herbstii*, *Panopeus* XVII 114  
*Hercotheca* XX 52  
*mamillaris* XX 52, XX 56  
*heredium*, *Cardium* XIII 177  
*Herion* XIV 88  
**HERMANI**, *Turbinella* XVIII 48, XVIII 51  
*Hermanites*  
*gibsoni* XVII 34  
*hadropleura* cf. XVII 34  
*midwayensis* XVII 34  
*plusculmensis* aff. XVII 34  
*hernandoensis*, *Orthaulax* XV 112  
**HERPETOCYPRIDIDAE** XIX 148  
*herronii*, *Euphorbia* XIII 18  
*Hertleinella* XII 105  
*leucostephes* XII 105  
*hertleini*, *Basterotia* (*Basterotella*) XVI 159  
*Heterocibicides* XIV 103  
*disjuncta* XIV 103  
*irregularis* XIV 103  
*heterocostatus*, *Gymmodinium* XII 181  
*Heterocypris* XIX 147  
*sp.* XIX 147, XIX 148  
*heteromorphus*, *Sphenolithus* XI 54, XI 236  
*hetrophylla*, *Bollis* XIII 61  
*heteroporos*, *Lamprocyclas* XX 28  
*heteroporos*, *Lamprocyrtis* XX 28  
*Heteroraphidites* XVI 125  
*Heterostegina* XI 292  
*depressa* XI 294  
*Heterillina* XVIII 10  
*Hexachorda* XI 133  
*Hexacontium* XX 13  
*spp.* XX 13, XX 14  
**HEXACTINELLIDA** XVI 136  
**HEXACTINOSA** XVI 138  
*hexagona*, *Globigerina* XVIII 34  
*hexagona*, *Globoquadrina* XVIII 34  
*hexagona*, *Globorotaloides* XIX 127  
*hexagona hexagona*, *Globorotaloides* XVIII 24, XVIII 34  
*hexagona*, *Mesocena* XX 94, XX 100  
*hexagona*, *Oolina* XVI 94  
*hexagonus*, *Murex* XII 104  
*hexalitha*, *Mesocena* XX 94  
*Hexaplex* XI 156  
*fulvenscens* XVII 101  
*veatchi* XI 154  
**HEXASTEROPHORA** XVI 138  
*hians*, *Gastrochaena* XIX 61  
**HIATELLIDAE** XVIII 166  
*hiatus*, *Cardium* (*Papyridea*) XIII 165  
*hiculum*, *Cardium* XVI 38  
*hiemalis*, *Rhizosolenia* XX 58, XX 60  
*hillae*, *Reticulofenestra* XI 197, XI 228  
*hillana*, *Protocardia* (*Protocardia*) XVI 30, XVI 32  
*hillanum*, *Cardium* XVI 8  
*Himantidium williamsonii* XX 50  
*hindsiana*, *Gemmula* XVII 123  
*Hiparion* XI 111, XVII 72  
*Hippocrateaceaedites* XVII 27  
*sp.* XVII 29  
**HIPPONICIDAE** XVII 51  
*hirosakiensis*, *Coscinodiscus* XX 44, XX 50  
*hirosakiensis*, *Fragilaria* XX 62  
*hirosakiensis*, *Thalassionema* XX 62  
*hirsuta*, *Globorotalia* XIV 30, XIV 62, XIV 72, XVI 94  
*hirsuta*, *Rotalina* XIV 62  
*hirsuta* var., *Marginulina* XV 6  
*hirsutum*, *Trichodinium* XII 191, XII 208  
*hirundinus*, *Discoaster* XI 60, XI 199  
*hirundo*, *Pterocorys* XX 22  
*hispida*, *Nodosaria* XV 6



*hispida*, *Urigerina* XVIII 32  
*hispidula*, *Lagena* XVI 94  
*histrix*, *Syracosphaera* XVI 87  
*hockleyensis*, *Textularia* XII 140  
*hodgei*, *Sconsia* XVI 97  
*Hoeglundina elegans* XVI 92  
**HOERLAE**, *Petricola* (*Petricorenica*) **XII 163**,  
 XII 164  
*hoerlei*, *Turbinella* XVIII 48, XVIII 50  
**HOERLEORUM**, *Acrosterigma* (*Vasticardium*)  
 XIII 154, **XIII 162**, XIII 182  
*hohnensis*, *Marthasterites* XI 69  
*hohnensis*, *Trachoasterites* XI 69  
**HOLECTYPOIDA** XVIII 130  
*Holkopollenites*  
*chemardensis* XVII 39  
*chemardensis* cf. XVII 36  
 sp. C XVII 39  
**HOLOCENTRIDAE** XV 103  
*Holodiscolithus* XI 240  
*solidus* XI 240, XI 242  
*Holoporella* spp. XIX 108  
*Homalocantha* XVI 47  
*homomorphum* cf., *Apectodinium* XVII 37  
*Honeoyea* sp. XVII 48  
*hoppoensis*, *Robulus* XIV 94  
*hormoidesi*, *Podosira* XX 56  
**HORMOSINIDAE** XI 271  
**HORMOSININAE** XI 271  
*hornelli*, *Cardium* XIII 164  
*horridus*, *Stephanopyxis* XX 60  
*Houstonia frankii* XIII 61  
*howei*, *Cytheretta* XII 89  
*howei*, *Pellucistoma* XII 78  
*howelli*, *Cibicides* XVII 35  
*huberti*, *Muricopsis* XIX 86  
*hudsonense*, *Cardium* XVI 38  
*Hulingsina* XII 62, XIV 141, XVI 86  
*ashermani* XII 62, XII 70, XIV 141, XIV 148  
*semicircularis* XIX 139  
 spp. XIX 139  
*tuberculata* XII 62, XII 70  
*humerosa*, *Globoquadrina* XV 10  
*humerosa*, *Globorotalia* XV 10  
*humerosa*, *Neogloboquadrina* XVIII 26  
*humilis*, *Globigerinita* XVIII 35  
*humilis*, *Truncatulina* XVIII 35  
*humilis*, *Turborotalia* XVIII 26, XVIII 35  
*hungarica*, *Ephedra* XVII 28  
*hungaricum*, *Cardium* XVI 41  
**HUNTERAE**, *Plicatula* XI 106, **XI 108**, XVI 98  
*hustedtii*, *Denticula* XX 48  
*hustedtii*, *Denticulopsis* XX 48, XX 54  
*hutchisoni*, *Calotrophon* XII 103  
*hutchisoni*, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*) XII 103, XII  
 112  
*huxleyi*, *Emiliana* XI 120, XVI 85  
*hyalina*, *Denticula* XX 48  
*hyalina*, *Denticulopsis* XX 48, XX 54  
*hyalina*, *Thalassiosira* XX 62, XX 64  
*hyalinopsis*, *Thalassiosira* XX 62, XX 64  
*hyalinus*, *Coscinodiscus* XX 64  
*hyalodermum*, *Veryhachium* XVII 37

*Hydrodamalis* XIV 162  
*Hydromytilina* XIV 88  
*Hyella* XVII 110  
*Hymeniastrum* XX 13  
 spp. XX 13, XX 16  
*Hyracotherium* XV 82  
*Hystriehokolpoma* XII 186  
*ferox* XII 186, XII 204  
*fimbriata* XII 187, XII 204  
*unispinum* XII 187, XII 204  
*Hystriehosphaera*  
*granosa* XII 190  
*ramosa* XII 189  
*ramosa granosa* XII 190  
*Hystriehosphaeridium* XII 187  
*centrocarpum* XII 189  
*colligerum* XII 184  
*deanei* XII 187, XII 204, XII 206  
*ferox* XII 186  
*placacanthum* XII 228  
 sp. XVII 42  
*stellatum* XII 185  
*tubiferum* XII 188, XII 206, XVII 37  
*hystrix*, *Cardium* XVI 6

## I

*Idonearca* XVIII 71  
*Ilex* spp. XVII 28  
*ilosvayi*, *Cytheridella* XIX 154  
*ilvensis*, *Actiniscus* XI 199  
**ILYOCYPRIDIDAE** XIX 148  
*Ilyocypris* XIX 148  
 sp. XIX 148  
*imbricatum*, *Caecum* XVII 100  
*imbricatus*, *Murex* (*Chicoreus*) XI 90  
*impactus*, *Mytilus* XIX 165  
*Impagidinium* sp. XVII 37  
*imperforata* cf., *Thoracosphaera* XIX 44  
*impressa*, *Odosstoma* XVII 102, XVII 105, XVII  
 109, XVII 112  
*imprimata*, *Spiroloculina* XVIII 16  
*imprimatus*, **NEAGUITES** XVIII 16  
*inaequalis*, *Pomatodelphis* XVII 71  
*inamoenus*, *Quercoidites* XVII 29  
*Inacardium* XVI 17, XVI 18  
*mellissum* XVI 16  
*incerta*, *Milfordia* XVII 39  
*incertae*, *Chlamys* (*Lyropecten*) XII 141, XVIII 73  
**INCERTAE SEDIS** XI 298, XI 300, XIX 44  
*incertum*, *Elphidium* XVI 94  
*incertum mexicanum*, *Elphidium* XI 292  
*incisa*, *Actinocyclus* XX 41, XX 46  
*incisa*, *Globigerina* XVIII 22, XVIII 33  
*incisa*, *Globorotalia* (*Turborotalia*) XVIII 33  
**INCOMPERTA**, *Lyria* (*Lyria*) **XIV 112**, XIV 118  
*incompertus*, *Blackites* XI 228  
*incompta*, *Attiliosa* XII 116, XII 134, XIV 132  
*incompta*, *Coralliophila* XII 111, XII 134  
*inconspicuum*, *Acrosterigma* XIII 162

- inconspicuum, *Cardium* XIII 154  
 inconspicuum, *Cardium* (*Trachycardium*) XIII 162  
 inconstans, *Globorotalia* XIX 11  
 incrassata, *Oliva* XVI 107  
 incretus, *Coscinodiscus* XX 46, XX 54  
 indenta martinensis, *Turritella* XII 137  
 indentatus, *Dermomurex* XI 129, XII 45  
 indicum, *Cardium* XVI 38  
**INEDITA**, *Lyria* (*Lyria*) XIV 108, XIV 122  
 indocayapum, *Strioterebrum* XVIII 61  
 inepta, *Marginella* XI 308  
 inepta, *Volvarina* XI 308  
 inermis, *Murex* XI 148  
 inexpectata, *Pterygocythereis* XIX 139  
 inezana, *Plicatula* XI 108  
 infans, *Ergalatax* XIX 86  
 infans, *Murex* XIX 86  
 inflata, *Globigerina* XIV 64  
 inflata, *Globorotalia* XI 119, XIV 30, XIV 64, XIV 72  
 inflata, *Modiola* XIX 171  
 inflata, *Rhabdosphaera* XV 124  
 inflata, *Turborotalia* XVI 84, XVI 94  
 inflatum, *Eudolium* XIX 178  
 inflatus, *Mytilus* XIX 171  
 inflatus, *Modiolus* XIX 171  
 infracarinata, *Solariorbis* XVII 100  
 infrequens, *Betula* XVII 39  
 infrons, *Dermomurex* (*Takia*) XI 149, XI 150  
**INFULATUS**, *Conus* XII 26, XII 28  
 infundibuliformis, *Ophiraphidites* XVI 125, XVI 126, XVI 130  
 Infundibulum perarmatum XI 164  
 infusorioides, *Palaeohystrichophora* XVII 42  
 ingens, *Actinocyclus* XX 41, XX 44  
 ingens, *Eupatagus* XVIII 130  
 ingenuum, *Nannippus* XI 111  
 inglisiana, *Plectofrondicularia* XII 141  
 Inia XVII 72  
 Inoceramus XII 166  
 inodes, *Cordosphaeridium* XVII 37  
 inornatus, *Orthaulax* XV 108  
 insculpta, *Crepidula* (*Crepidatella*) XI 168  
 insignis, *Triloculina* XVI 94  
 instructa, *Tilia* XVII 28  
 insueta, *Globigerinatella* XVII 51  
 Insulapollenites rugulatus XVII 30  
 Integricardium XVI 17  
 intapurpurea, *Chione* XVII 104, XIX 61  
 Integricardium (*Integricardium*) XVI 20  
 dupinianum XVI 30, XVI 32  
 Integricardium (*Onestia*) XVI 20  
 onestae XVI 30  
 intercisus, *Deflandrius* XIX 36  
 intercisus, *Rhabdolithus* XIX 36  
 intercisus, *Zygrhablithus* XIX 36  
 intercostata, *Glycymeris* XVIII 73  
 intermedia, *Corvina* XV 100, XV 103  
 intermedia, *Fasciolaria* XV 113  
 intermedius, *Murex* XI 122, XIX 65  
 intermedius, *Otolithus* (*Sciaenidarum*) XV 100  
 intermostriatum, *Dimya* XV 50  
 Interpollis  
     paleocenica XVII 39  
     supplingensis XVII 36  
 Interporopollenites turgidus XVII 39  
 interrasilis, *Opimocythere* XVII 34  
 interrogatorium, *Laericardium* XVI 38  
 interrupta, *Turbonilla* XVII 102  
 Intratropollenites stansensis XVII 28  
 intusradiatum, *Dimyodon* XV 51  
 intusstriata, *Deuteromya* XV 50  
 intusstriata, *Dimya* XV 50  
 intustriata, *Dimya* XV 50  
 inusitata, *Lagena* XVI 94  
 inusitatus, *Lenticulina* XIV 85  
**INUSITATUS, NEAGUITES** XVIII 10, XVIII 15  
 Inversidinium XII 218  
**CAUDATUM** XII 218, XII 222  
     exilimum XII 218  
 inversus, *Markalius* XI 196, XI 228, XVII 31, XIX 28  
 inversus, *Cyclococcolithus* XI 196  
 involutus, *Fasciculithus* XIX 9  
 involutus, *Pseudovacuopollis* XVII 36  
 involvens, *Cycloggyra* XI 273, XI 280  
 involvens, *Operculina* XI 273  
 io, *Cibicidoides* XVI 94  
 iostoma, *Murex* XIX 86  
 iostomus, *Murex* XIX 86  
 iota, *Globigerinita* XIV 27, XIV 56, XIV 62  
 iotus, *Lenticulina* XVI 94  
 iranjanense, *Cardium* (*Cerastoderma*, *Parvicardium*) XVI 38  
 iris, *Tellina* XVII 103  
 irradians concentricus, *Argopecten* XVII 102  
**IRREGULARE**, *Dichadogonyaulax* XVIII 150, XVIII 154  
 irregularis, *Bigenerina* XI 272  
 irregularis, *Braarudosphaera* XI 188, XI 212  
 irregularis, *Heterocibicides* XIV 103  
 irregularis, *Voorthuyseniella* XII 145, XII 157  
 irrorata, *Littorina* XVII 100  
 Isabelidium  
     acuminata XVII 28  
     cooksoniae XVII 43  
 isabellae, *Caricella* XIV 115  
 isabellae, *Enaeta* XIV 115  
 isabellae, *Lyria* (*Enaeta*) XIV 115, XIV 120  
 ischna, *Strioterebrum* XVIII 65  
 Ishnochiton sp. XIII 114  
 islacolonis, *Aphera* XV 106  
 isocardia, *Cardium* XIII 154, XVI 8, XVII 55, XVIII 37  
 isocardia, *Trachycardium* XVII 103  
 isocardia, *Trachycardium* (*Trachycardium*) XVI 20  
 Isognomon XIX 161  
 Isophyllastrea rigida XIII 118  
 Isophyllia sinuosa XIII 116  
 isomitratas, *Conus* XII 8, XII 10  
 isomitratas sulculus, *Conus* XII 8  
 Ispidula XVI 107  
 ispidula, *Voluta* XVI 107

**ISTHMICA**, Harpa XVIII 54, XVIII 57*Isthmolithus**claviformis* XI 244*recurvus* XI 11*Isurus* XIV 161**J**

- jacksonensis*, *Massilina* XVIII 12  
*jacksonensis*, *Miliola* XVIII 3, XVIII 8  
*jacksonensis*, *Operculinoides* XII 141  
*jacksonensis punctatocostata*, *Massilina* XVIII 12  
*jacksonensis*, **TAPPANELLA** XVIII 10, XVIII 12  
*jaliscoensis*, *Muricopsis* XIX 86  
*jamaicensis*, *Balcis* XVII 101  
*jamaicensis*, *Mytilopsis* XVIII 165  
*jani*, *Dermomurex* (*Trialatella*) XI 144, XI 146  
*jani*, *Murex* XI 146  
*Jania crassicosta* XIX 84  
*Janiopsis crassicosta* XIX 84  
*janischii*, *Coccinodiscus* XX 44  
*japonica*, *Dimya* XV 50  
*japonicum*, *Endopachys* XI 173  
*japonicum*, *Rhabdonema* XX 56  
*jaspidea*, *Olivella* XVI 119  
*jaspidea*, *Voluta* XVI 119  
*Jaspidella* XVI 119  
*cofacorys* XVI 116, XVI 119  
*liveoakensis* XVI 119  
*santidominici* XVI 120  
*jaspideus*, *Conus* XII 7  
*jaspideus stearnsi*, *Conus* XIX 61  
*jeffersonius*, *Pecten* XVI 98  
*Jefitcha claybornensis* XV 100, XV 103  
*jimlingii*, *Distephanus* XX 90, XX 96  
*johnsoni*, *Caecum* XVIII 100  
*johnsoni*, *Cytherura* XII 63  
*johnsoni*, *Ostrea* XI 181  
*johnsoni*, *Weisbordella* XVIII 130  
*johnsoni* cf., *Megacythera* XII 93, XII 97  
*johnsonoides*, *Cytherura* XII 63  
*jonei*, *Cricolithus* XVI 87  
*Jonesia* XII 60, XII 76  
*simplex* XII 60  
*simplex* cf. XII 60, XII 70  
*jouseana*, *Synedra* XX 62  
*jouseae*, *Nitzschia* XX 54, XX 58  
*jugata*, *Birkelundia* XI 12, XI 22, XI 194  
*jugatus*, *Tremalithus* XI 12  
*Juglans nigripites* XVII 28  
*junonia*, *Scaphella* XVII 101  
*Jurassicardium* XVI 7, XVI 20  
*aronense* XVI 30, XVI 32  
*juvenilis*, *Globigerina* XV 11, XV 14

**K**

- kaesleri*, *Paracypris* XII 59  
*kaiparaensis*, *Dimya* XV 50  
*kamptneri*, *Helicopontosphaera* XI 39, XI 119, XI 210, XV 13, XV 28, XVI 87, XVIII 32  
*kamtschatica*, *Denticula* XX 48  
*kamtschatica*, *Denticulopsis* XX 8, XX 48, XX 54  
*Kangarina ancyla* XIX 139  
*kansasense*, *Cardium* XVI 8  
*karlana*, *ProtoCytheretta* XII 86, XII 88, XII 90  
*karlani*, *Cytheretta* XII 86  
*karlani*, *Paracytheretta* XII 86  
*Karrerriella* XIX 185  
*bradyi* XIX 186  
**OBTURACULOIDES** XIX 185, XIX 186  
*Kathocardium* XVI 7  
*kedvesii*, *Cyrtillaceapollenites* XVII 29  
*keena*, *Typhis* XVII 128  
*Keenaea* XVI 7  
*Keenocardium* XVI 7  
*Kempi*, *Fasciolaria* XV 108, XV 113  
*kentuckyensis*, *Rhytidentalium* XVI 79  
*kettonense*, *Korystocysta* XVIII 154  
*kettonensis*, *Korystocysta* XVIII 148  
*kiktenkoi*, *Cerastoderma* XVI 7  
*kittonii*, *Aulacodiscus* XX 42, XX 48  
*kleinpelli*, *Heliolithus* XIX 8  
*Koczysia* XI 34  
*excelsa* XI 34, XI 210  
*fimbriata* XI 220  
*lepida* XI 34  
*wehesensis* XI 32, XI 34, XI 36, XI 210  
*kollmanni*, *Cytheridea* XIX 146  
*Korobkoviella* XVI 7  
*Korystocysta* XVIII 154  
*gochti* XVIII 154  
*kettonense* XVIII 154  
*kettonensis* XVIII 148  
*norrisii* XVIII 154  
*pachyderma* XVIII 148  
*krempii*, *Ulmipollenites* XVII 39  
*Krithe* XII 60, XVI 86  
*bartonensis* XII 61  
*cubensis* XII 61  
*dolichodeira* XII 61  
*markhoveni* XII 61  
*perattica* XVII 34  
*producta* XII 60  
*producta* cf. XII 60, XII 74  
*reversa* XII 61  
*trinidadensis* XIX 139  
*vicksburgensis* XII 61  
**KRITHINAE** XII 60  
*kruschii*, *Nyssa* XVII 29  
**KRUTAKI**, *Purina* XII 70, XII 78  
*kuepperi*, *Discoaster* XI 69  
*kuepperi*, *Discoasteroides* XI 66, XI 69, XI 72  
*kugleri*, *Cribrorhaphidium* XI 292, XI 298  
*kugleri*, *Globigerapsis* XI 11  
*kugleri*, *Terebra* XVIII 61

kurodai, Favartia XVI 47  
 Kurtziella  
   atrostyla XVII 102  
   serga XVII 102  
 kurzii, Coscinodiscus XX 44, XX 50

## L

- labiosa, Miliolinella XI 276, XI 288, XVI 94  
 labiosa, Trilocolina XI 276  
 Labrapollis  
   globosa XVII 39  
   sp. XVII 36  
 laccapoia, Poirieria (Panamurex) XI 83, XI 152, XII 104  
 lacera, Dossetia XX 48, XX 54  
 lacera, Xanthiopyxis XX 48  
 lacerta, Robulus XIV 94  
 lactea, Candona XII 59  
 lacunosa, Pseudoemiliania XI 120, XV 13, XV 28, XVI 146, XIX 130  
 lacunosus, Ellipsoplacolithus XV 13  
**LACUSTRIS**, Ammopeniphix XVIII 157, XVIII 158  
 laesareolatus, Coscinodiscus XX 44, XX 50  
 laeve, Vermiculum XI 279  
 LAEVICARDIINAE XIII 184, XVI 14, XVI 22  
 Laevicardium XIII 184, XVI 17  
   compressum XIII 174, XIII 178, XIII 185  
   interrogatorium XVI 38  
   laevigatum XIII 184, XVII 103  
   nemo XVI 38  
   oblongum XIII 184  
   onestae XVI 7  
   pictum XIX 61  
   soyeri XVI 38  
   tertium XVI 38  
 Laevicardium (Dinocardium) XVI 22  
   robustum XVI 36  
 Laevicardium (Fulvia) XVI 22  
   apertum XVI 36  
 Laevicardium (Laevicardium) XVI 22  
   oblongum XVI 36, XVI 38  
 Laevicardium (Profulvia) XVI 22  
   harrimani XVI 38  
 Laevicardium (Trachycardium)  
   couvrii XVI 36  
   gaillardi XVI 38  
   senticosum XVI 40  
   thielei XVI 38  
 Laevicardium (Trachycardium, Acrosterigma)  
   enode XVI 38  
   leucostomum XVI 36  
 Laevicardium (Vepriocardium) rudentis XVI 38  
 laevigata, Glandulina XVI 94  
 laevigata, Nodosaria (Glandulina) XI 279  
 laevigata, Sconsia XVII 124  
 laevigata, Turbinella XVIII 47  
 laevigatum, Laevicardium XIII 184, XVII 103  
 laevis, Guttulina XI 279, XI 290  
 laevis, Lagena XI 279, XI 290, XVI 94  
 laevis, Uvigerina XI 284  
 Lagena XI 279, XIX 182  
   hispidula XVI 94  
   inuitata XVI 94  
   laevis XI 279, XI 290, XVI 94  
   quadrucostulata XI 280  
   spicata XVI 94  
   spirata XVI 94  
   striata XI 279  
   substriata XVI 94  
   "x" XII 145, XVI 82, XVII 117  
 lageniformae, Voorthuyseniella XII 145  
 lageniformis, Voorthuyseniella XII 145, XII 158  
 laguncula, Cyrtopera XX 26  
 Laguncularia racemosa XII 107  
 lainei, Melongena XVI 149  
 lajollaensis, Lyrischapa XV 122, XV 124, XV 125  
 lajollaensis, Pejona XV 124  
 lajollaensis, Volutocristata XV 124  
 lajollaensis, Volutospira (Pejona) XV 124  
 lamarckiana, Quinqueloculina XI 274, XI 284  
 Lamarckina XI 300  
   atlantica XI 300  
   claibornensis XI 8  
 lamellatus, Mytilopsis XVIII 165  
 lamellosa, Bursa XI 126  
 lamellosa, Daphnellopsis XI 97  
 Lampas XIV 88  
 lamposa, Spiroloculina XVIII 16  
 lamposus, **NEAGUITES** XVIII 12, XVIII 16  
 Lamprocyclas  
   heteroporus XX 28  
   martalis XX 30  
 Lamprocyrtis XX 28  
   hanni XX 28  
   heteroporus XX 28  
 lamyi tampae, Glycymeris XII 143  
 lanceolata, Bolivina XI 282, XI 292  
 Lanistaina XIX 165  
 Lanistes XIX 165  
 lanosum, Lanternosphaeridium XII 189  
 lanosum cf., Lanternosphaeridium XII 189, XII 206  
 Lanternithus XI 240  
   duocavus sp. cf. XVII 31  
   minutus XI 10, XI 240  
 Lanternosphaeridium XII 188  
   bipolare XII 188, XII 206  
   lanosum XII 189  
   lanosum cf. XII 189, XII 206  
 lapicida, Venus XII 47, XII 163  
 lapidaris, Ophiobolus XII 224, XII 228  
 lapidaris, Scuticabobus XII 228  
 lapidiscola, Touroconcha XIX 139  
 Larcospira XX 16  
   minor XX 16  
   quadrangula XX 16, XX 18  
 Larnacantha polyacantha XX 18  
 LASAEIDAE XVII 103  
 Lataxiena XIV 131  
   bombayanus XIX 86  
 lateralis, Mulinia XVII 103, XVIII 104, XIX 61, XIX 106  
 lateralis, Modiolaria XIX 165

- lateralis*, *Musculus* XIX 165  
*lateralis*, *Poroepionides* XVI 94  
*lateralis*, **PROELATERALIS**, *Musculus* (Ryenella) XIX 162, **XIX 164**  
*Lathyrus* XIII 196  
*latiformis jamaicensis*, *Saracenaria* XVI 94  
*Latirofusus* XIII 196  
     *exilis* XIII 197  
*Latirus* XII 134, XIII 196  
     *leaeus* XIII 195  
     *obtusus* XIII 195  
     *singleyi* XIII 195  
*Latirus* (*Dolicholatirus*) *apenninicus* XIII 196  
*Latouchella* *accordonata* XVI 72  
*latum*, *Cytheropteron* XII 65  
*latus*, *Rhoipites* XVII 29  
*lauta*, *Denticula* XX 46  
*lavrani*, *Cardium* (*Cerastoderma*) XVI 38  
*leaeus*, *Latirus* XIII 195  
*Ledina* *smirna* XVII 33  
*legumen*, *Dentalina* XIV 83  
*lehneri*, *Globorotalia* XI 11  
*lenticularis*, *Discoaster* XI 58, XI 64, XIX 9  
*Lenticulina* XIV 84, XIX 182  
     *bowdenensis* XVI 92  
     *calcar* XVI 92  
     *cibaoensis* XIV 94  
     *cristobalensis* XIV 94  
     *falcifer* XVI 92  
     *guttata* XIV 94  
     *hansenii* XIV 94  
     *inuitatus* XIV 85  
     *iotus* XVI 94  
     *macomberi* XVII 117  
     *striata* XIV 94  
     *subalata* XIV 86  
     *yaguatensis* XIV 94  
*Lenticulina* (*Robulus*) *cristi* XIV 94  
*Lenticulites* XIV 88  
*Leodia* XVIII 137  
     *sexiesperforata* XVIII 141  
*leonensis*, *Cytherelloidea* XIV 156, XIX 139  
*leonensis* sp. aff., *Cytherelloidea* XIV 154, XIV 156  
*leonensis*, *Cytheropteron* XII 68  
*lepid*, *Koczyia* XI 34  
*Lepidocyclina* XII 141, XV 106, XVII 135  
     *chaperi* XII 141  
     *fragilis* XII 142  
*lepidotus*, *Chicoreus* XII 17  
*lepidum*, *Lepton* XVII 103  
*Leptocardia* XVI 7  
*Leptocythere* XII 74  
     *paracastanea* XII 74, XII 82, XIV 148  
**LEPTOCYATHERIDAE** XII 74, XIX 155  
*Lepton* *lepidum* XVII 103  
**LEPTONIDAE** XVII 103  
*leptopora*, *Coccosphaera* XV 14  
*leptopora*, *Cyclococcolithina* XI 24, XI 119, XV 14, XV 26, XIX 26  
*leptoporus*, *Coccosphaera* XI 195  
*leptoporus*, *Coccolithus* XV 14  
*leptoporus*, *Cyclococcolithus* XI 196, XV 14, XVI 87  
*Leptoreodon* *marshi* cf. XV 85  
*lesguereuxianus*, *Tetracolporopollenites* XVII 29  
*lessoni* var., *Amphistegina* XV 5  
*lessonii*, *Amphistegina* XI 88, XI 294, XVI 94  
*leucoderma*, *Murex* XI 127  
*leucophaeata*, *Mytilopsis* XVII 104  
*leucopheatus*, *Mytilus* XVIII 163  
*leucostephes*, *Hertleinella* XII 105  
*leucostomum*, *Cardium* XIII 161  
*leucostomum*, *Laevicardium* (*Trachycardium*, *Acrosterigma*) XVI 36  
*levis*, *Loxococoncha* XIX 156  
*libertiensis*, *Muricidea* XII 109  
*libyca*, *Dimya* XV 50  
*Liliacidites*  
     *tritrus* XVII 28  
     *vittatus* XVII 29  
*lilium hunteria*, *Fasciolaria* XVII 101  
*lima*, *Dimya* XV 50  
**LIMATA**, *Lyria* (*Lyria*) **XIV 111**, XIV 116  
*limatula*, *Yoldia* XIX 108  
*limbata* *denticulata*, *Spirillina* XI 288  
*limbata*, *Muelleriella* XX 52, XX 56  
*limbata*, *Rotalia* XV 11  
*limbatus*, *Discoaster* XIX 9  
*limitata*, *Pseudoplicapollis* XVII 39  
*Limnocythere* XIV 156, XIX 152  
     *sanctipatricii* XIV 156  
     *sappaensis* XIX 154  
     sp. XIV 154, XIV 156, XIX 150, XIX 152, XIX 154  
     *staplina* XIX 154  
**LIMNOCYATHERIDAE** XIV 156, XIX 152  
*limpida*, *Deflandrea* XII 193  
*lineata*, *Articulina* XI 277  
*lineata*, *Siphocampe* XX 34  
*lineatus*, *Discolithus* XI 206  
*lineolata*, *Mitra* XIX 96  
*Linga*  
     *amiantus* XVII 103  
     *pennsylvanica* XIX 61  
*lingi*, *Dictyocha* XX 88  
*linguabison*, *Vitulularia* XIII 192  
*linguaboensis*, *Vitulularia* XIII 192  
*linguatuigris*, *Cardium* (*Trachycardium*) XIII 164  
*Linhuris* XIV 88  
*linneiana*, *Triloculina* XI 276  
*linneiana* *comis*, *Triloculina* XI 276  
*Linthurus* XIV 88  
*Linum* *sulcatum* XIII 26  
*Liochlamys* *bulbosa* XII 116  
*liodes*, *Olivea* XVI 114  
*liodes*, *Olivea* (*Olivea*) XVI 114  
*liodes*, *Olivea* (*Omogygma*) XVI 114, XVI 116  
*liodes waltoniana*, *Olivea* XVI 107  
**LIPPSINA** XVIII 160  
*lisbonensis*, *Ostrea* XI 4, XI 181  
*lisbonensis*, *Penitaster* XI 192, XI 224  
*listeri*, *Tellina* XIX 61  
*Lithamphora* *furcaspiculata* XX 34  
**LITHASTERINOIDEAE** XII 166  
*Lithastrinus* XII 166

- Lithtractus* XX 13  
*timmsi* XX 13, XX 14  
 LITHELIIIDAE XX 16  
*Lithelius* XX 16  
   *minor* XX 16, XX 18  
   *nautiloides* XX 16, XX 18  
 LITHISTIDA XX 129  
*Lithobotrys denticulata* XX 18  
*Lithocarpium* XX 18  
   *polycantha* XX 18  
*Lithodesmium* XX 52  
   *asketogonium* XX 52, XX 56  
   *cornigerum* XX 52, XX 56  
   *minuscolum* XX 52, XX 56  
*Lithodoma* XIX 169  
*Lithodomus* XIX 169  
   *antillarum* XIX 169  
   *biexcavatus* XIX 170  
   *bisulcatus* XIX 170  
   *caudigerus* XIX 170  
   *straminius* XIX 169  
*Lithopera denticulata* XX 18  
*Lithophaga* XIX 169  
   *antillarum* XIX 166, XIX 169  
   *appendiculata* XIX 170  
   *cookei* XIX 171  
   *dactylus* XIX 169  
   *mytuloides* XIX 169  
   *nigra* XIX 170  
   *oryzoides* XIX 170  
   *plumula* XIX 170  
   *straminea* XIX 169  
*Lithophaga (Diberus) bisulcata* XIX 166, XIX 170  
*Lithophaga (Lithophaga) antillarum* XIX 169  
*Lithophaga (Myoforceps) aristata* XIX 170  
 LITHOPHAGINAE XIX 169  
*Lithophagus* XIX 169  
   *caribaeus* XIX 169  
   *lithophagus*, *Mytilus* XIX 169  
*Lithostromation* XI 55  
   *operosum* XI 202, XI 236  
   *perdurum* XI 202, XI 236, XV 14, XV 26  
   *reginum* XI 204, XI 236  
   *reticulum* XI 204  
   *robustum* XI 204  
   *simplex* XI 204, XI 236  
   *triangularis* XI 204  
 LITHOSTROMATIONACEAE XI 55, XI 202  
*Lithothamnium* XI 96, XVII 51  
*Lithromitra bramlettei* XX 30  
*Litioa melanostoma* XVII 100  
*littoralis*, *Aurila* XII 69  
*Littorina irrorationis* XVII 100  
 LITTORINIDAE XVII 100  
 LITUOLACEA XI 271  
 LITUOLIDAE XI 271  
 LITUOLINAE XI 271  
   *liveakensis*, *Jaspidella* XVI 119  
   *liveakensis*, *Olivella* XVI 106  
   *livida*, *Odosstoma* XVII 102  
   *locketti*, *Anomocytheridea* XIV 140  
   *lodoensis*, *Discoaster* XI 56, XI 64, XI 72  
   *longicollis*, *Marginulina* XIV 94  
   *longiforma*, *Vaginulina* XVII 35  
   *longipollinius*, *Tetracolporapollenites* XVII 29  
   *longisetosa* sp. aff., *Bairdia* XIX 138  
   *longispina*, *Cytheridea* XIX 152  
   *longispina*, *Dictyocha* XX 86  
   *longispina*, *Distephanus* XX 90  
   *longispinus*, *Distephanus* XX 90, XX 92  
   *longissima*, *Thalassiothrix* XX 64, XX 66  
   *lonsdalei*, *Endopachys* XI 173  
   *Lopatinia* XVIII 71  
   *Lopha* XIII 190  
   **FRONDICULA XIII 190**  
     *frons* XIII 190  
   *Lophocardium* XVI 7  
   *Lophodolithus* XI 29  
     *mochlophorus* XI 29, XI 218  
     *rotundus* XI 26, XI 29  
   *lophota*, *Helicopontosphaera* XI 36, XI 40, XI 212, XI 216  
   *lophota*, *Helicosphaera* XI 214  
   *loset*, *Ocinebrina* XIX 81  
   *lososnensis*, *Neococcolithes* XI 70, XIX 32  
   **LOUISIANENSIS**, *Munseyella* **XII 80**  
   **LOUISIANENSIS**, *Protocytheretta* **XII 88**  
   *lowmani*, *Bolivina* XI 282  
   *Loxocardium* XVI 7, XVI 18  
     *formosum* XVI 14, XVI 16  
   *Loxococoncha* XII 72, XIV 145, XIX 156  
     *anderseni* XIV 146  
     *australis* XII 73  
     *avellana* XII 74  
     *fischeri* XIV 148  
     *helenae* sp. aff. XIX 139  
     *levis* XIV 156  
     *matagordensis* XII 72, XIV 146, XIX 139  
     *matagordensis* cf. XII 72, XII 82, XIV 146, XIV 152  
     *matagordensis* XIV 146  
   **MORALESI XII 72, XII 82**  
   *perdcora* cf. XVII 34  
   *postdorsoalatum* XIV 146  
   *purisubrhomboidea* XII 72  
   *purisubrhomboidea* aff. XII 72, XII 82  
   *sarasotana* XII 73  
   *sarasotana* sp. cf. XIV 145, XIV 152  
   sp. XIX 139  
   *wilberti* XII 73, XIX 139  
 LOXOCONCHIDAE XII 72, XIV 145, XIX 156  
*Loxocorniculum* XIV 146  
   *fischeri* XIV 146, XIV 152  
   *postdorsoalatum* XIV 146, XIV 152  
   *tricornatum* XIX 139  
 LOXOSTOMIDAE XI 296  
*Loxostomum* XI 296  
   *gelbi* XVI 94  
   *porrectum* XI 296  
   sp. XI 296  
*Lucianorhabdus dispar* XI 244  
*lucida*, *Entosolenia* XI 279  
*lucida*, *Fissurina* XI 279  
*lucida* cf., *Fissurina* XI 279, XI 290  
*lucifuga*, *Nubecularia* XI 273  
*lucifuga* cf., *Nubecularia* XI 273

- Lucina* XI 181, XVI 43  
*childrenae* XVII 135  
*contorta* XVII 135  
*gigantea* XVII 136  
*megameris* XVII 135  
*pectinata* XIX 61  
*radians* XIX 61  
*Lucina* (*Pseudomiltha*) sp. XVII 135  
 LUCINIDAE XVII 103, XVII 135  
*lucunter*, *Echinometra* XIII 114  
*Ludbrookia* XVI 42  
*ludoviciana*, *Cardamine* XIII 61  
*lumina*, *Cepekiella* XI 208, XI 236  
*lumina* cf., *Cepekiella* XVII 31  
*luminus*, *Cyclococcolithus* XI 236  
*lunata*, *Mitrella* XVII 101, XIX 108  
*lunata*, *Virgulinitella* XIII 140  
*lunulata*, *Crassinella* XVII 103  
*Lunulicardium* XVI 7  
*retusa* XVI 7  
*lusitanicus*, *Cyclococcolithus* XI 24, XI 195  
*lusitanicus*, *Coccolithus* XI 24, XI 195  
*lutheri*, *Probeloceras* XVII 49  
*Luvula* XII 60, XII 76  
*gigarton* XII 77, XIX 139  
**GIGARTONOIDES** XII 76, XII 82  
*palmerae* XII 77  
 sp. XII 77, XII 82  
*luzonica*, *Brissopsis* XVIII 135  
*lychnia*, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*) XII 103  
 LYCHNISIOSA XVI 142  
*Lychnocanium grande* XX 24  
*Lychnocanoma* XX 24  
*grande* XX 24  
 sp. XX 24  
*Lycopodium*  
*corallinum* XIII 61  
*hamulatum* XVII 29  
*lyelli*, *Periarachus* XI 181, XII 141  
*lyelli floridanus*, *Periarachus* XII 141  
*Lymingtonia rhetor* cf. XVII 28  
 LYMNOCARDIIDAE XVI 43  
 LYMNOCARDIINAE XVI 7  
*Lymnocardium* XVI 4  
*lyra*, *Navicula* XX 52  
*lyratum*, *Cardium* XVI 7  
*lyratum*, *Nemocardium* (*Lyrocardium*) XVI 30, XVI 34  
*Lyria* XIV 107  
*beauii* XIV 111  
*carolinensis* XIV 113  
*citrusensis* XIV 122  
*costata* XIV 109  
*dalli* XIV 124  
*decorata* XIV 109  
*heilprini* XIV 110  
*heilprini tampaensis* XIV 114  
*mansfieldi* XIV 122  
*mississippiensis* XIV 109  
*mississippiensis* sp. cf. XIV 110, XIV 116  
*musicina* XIV 124  
*musicina dalli* XIV 124  
*nestor* XIV 109  
*pulchella* XIV 112  
*pulchella soror* XIV 112  
*pycnopleura* XIV 126  
*pycnopleura eocenica* XIV 120  
*silicata* XIV 110  
 sp. XV 120  
*tampaensis* XIV 114  
*vaughani* XIV 128  
*vegai* XIV 113  
*wilcoxiana* XIV 108  
*willcoxiana* XIV 108  
*zebra* XIV 114  
*Lyria* (*Enaeta*)  
*cylleniformis* XIV 118  
*economia* XIV 115  
*guidingi* XIV 120  
*isabellae* XIV 115, XIV 120  
**OLSSONI** XIV 116, XIV 120  
*perturbatrix* XIV 118, XIV 120  
*reevei* XIV 120  
*Lyria* (*Harpeola*)  
*carolinensis* XIV 113, XIV 118  
*heilprini* XIV 114, XIV 118  
*Lyria* (*Lyria*)  
**INCOMPERTA** XIV 112, XIV 118  
**INEDITA** XIV 108, XIV 122  
**LIMATA** XIV 111, XIV 116  
*mississippiensis* XIV 109, XIV 116  
*nestor* XIV 109, XIV 116  
*pulchella* XIV 112, XIV 118  
*silicata* XIV 110, XIV 122  
*wilcoxiana* XIV 108, XIV 120  
*Lyria* (*Sannilyria*) *pulchella* XIV 112  
*lyrifera*, *Brissopsis* XVIII 135  
 LYRIINAE XIV 107  
*Lyrischapa* XV 118  
*chiapasensis* XV 120, XV 122  
*harrisi* XV 118, XV 120  
*tajollaensis* XV 122, XV 124, XV 125  
*Lyrocardium* XVI 7  
*lyroidea*, *Volotalithes* XIV 108  
 LYSSACINA XVI 136  
 LYSSACINOSA XVI 136  
*Lytechinus varigatus* XIII 122

## M

- maastrichta*, *Membranosphaera* XVII 37  
*macellus*, *Ellipsolithus* XIX 8  
*macgintyi*, *Mureziella* XI 148  
*Machaerina* XII 76  
*temuissima* XII 76  
*temuissima* cf. XII 76, XII 82  
*macintyreii*, *Cyclococcolithina* XV 14, XV 26  
*macintyreii*, *Cyclococcolithus* XV 14  
*maclurii*, *Endopachys* XI 174  
*maclurii*, *Turbinolia* XI 173  
*macneili*, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*) XII 102  
*Macoma*  
*constricta* XVII 103

- tenta XVII 103, XIX 108  
*macomberi*, *Lenticulina* XVII 117  
*Macrauchenia* XVII 55  
*Macrocallista*  
*maculata* XIX 61  
*nimbosa* XVII 104, XIX 61  
**MACROCYPRIDIDAE** XII 58, XIV 139  
*Macrocyprina* XII 58, XIV 139  
*propinqua* XII 59, XIX 139  
**SKINNERI** XII 58, XII 66  
 sp. XIV 139, XIV 146  
*Macrocypris*  
*decora* XII 59  
*schmitti* XII 59  
*Macrodites* XIV 88  
*macrolaceus munselyi*, *Haplocytheridea* XVII 34  
*macroporus*, *Cristallobolithus* XV 14, XV 26  
*macroporus*, *Discolithina* XV 14  
*macroporus*, *Discolithus* XI 240, XV 14  
*Macrosenella montrealensis* cf. XVI 72  
**MACSOTAYI**, *Callistocythere* XIX 150, **XIX 155**  
*Maetra fragilis* XVII 103  
**MACTRACEA** XVI 43  
**MACTRIDAE** XVI 43, XVII 103  
*maculata*, *Macrocallista* XIX 61  
*maculatum*, *Cardium* XIII 164  
*maculatus*, *Cestodiscus* XX 43, XX 48  
*maculosum*, *Cardium* XIII 164  
*Maculotrion* XI 97  
*Madracis mirabilis* XI 87  
*magdalensis*, *Turbinella* XVIII 150  
*magdalensis*, *Xancus* XVIII 52  
*magellanica*, *Perna* XIX 160  
*magellanicus*, *Murex* XII 104  
*mageri*, *Cardium* XVI 41  
*magharensis*, *Nemocardium* XVI 6  
*magnifica*, *Deflandrea* XII 193, XII 210, XVII 37  
*magniventra*, *Pellucistoma* XII 78, XII 86, XIX 139  
*magnum*, *Cardium* XIII 161, XVI 6  
*magnum*, *Trachycardium* XIII 161  
*major*, *Equus*, XV 59  
*major*, *Pemna* XI 48, XI 51  
*major*, *Stenocypris* XIX 148  
*Malluvium* XVII 51  
*Malzella conradi* XIX 139  
*mamillaris*, *Hercotheca* XX 52, XX 56  
**MAMMALIA** XI 110  
*mammillosa*, *Palythoa* XIII 130  
*mangle*, *Rhizophora* XII 107  
*Manicina aerolata* XIII 122  
*mansfieldi*, *Falsilyria* XIV 122, XIV 124  
*mansfieldi*, *Lyria* XIV 122  
*mantelli*, *Eurete* XVI 138  
*Manticoceras*  
*rhynchostoma* XVII 49  
*simulator* XVII 49  
**MANZANELLIDAE** XVIII 161  
*maoria*, *Dimya* XV 50  
*Maoricardium* XVI 7  
*maraisi*, *Pygmaepteris* XVI 52  
*marchina* cf., *Candona* XII 66, XII 93  
*Margariona* XV 38  
*margaritaceus*, *Aulacodiscus* XX 42, XX 48  
*margaritae*, *Globorotalia* XV 11, XIX 130  
*margaritae*, *Globorotalia* (*Globorotalia*) XV 11, XV 20, XVI 145  
*margaritae*, *Globorotalia* (*Obandyella*) XVIII 26  
*margaritaceum*, *Periploma* XVII 104  
*margaritifera*, *Cythere* XII 84  
*margaritifera*, *Echinocythereis* XII 84, XII 90, XIX 139  
*margatensis*, *Calcoeyclus* XX 28  
*marginalis*, *Orbulites* XI 279  
*marginalis*, *Orbitolites* XI 279  
*marginalis*, *Sorites* XI 278  
*marginata*, *Bulimina* XI 282, XI 292, XVI 94  
*marginata*, *Fissurina* XVI 94  
*marginata lucida*, *Entosolenia* XI 279  
*marginata lucida*, *Fissurina* XI 279  
*marginatus*, *Coscinodiscus* XX 44, XX 52  
*Marginella* XII 9  
*apicina* XVII 101  
*bella* XI 308  
*bella inepta* XI 308  
*inepta* XI 308  
*Marginulina* XIV 85  
*glabra* cf. XVII 35  
*hirsuta* var. XV 6  
*longicollis* XIV 94  
*pecketi* XV 6  
*pecketi spinosa* XV 6  
*perprocera* XVI 194  
*striatula* XVI 194  
*superba* XIV 94  
*toulmini* XIV 94  
*marginulinoides*, *Nodosaria* XIX 191  
*Marginulinopsis* XIV 88  
*Margocolporites cribellatus* XVII 39  
*maritatis*, *Lamprocyclus* XX 30  
*Markalius* XI 196, XIX 28  
*astroporus* XI 196, XIX 24, XIX 28  
*inversus* XI 196, XI 228, XVII 31, XIX 28  
*reinhardtii* XIX 28, XIX 36  
*marmoreus*, *Conus* XII 3  
*marshi* cf., *Leptoreodon* XV 85  
*martensii*, *Oliva* (*Omogymna*) XVI 110, XVI 116  
*Marthasterites* XI 69  
*bramlettei* XIX 9  
*contortus* XIX 9  
*furcatus* XI 66, XI 69, XI 72  
*hohnensis* XI 69  
*reginus* XI 204  
*tribrachiatatus* XI 11, XIX 8  
*martinensis*, *Torcula* XII 142  
*martinensis*, *Turritella* XII 138, XII 139  
*martinensis henkeri*, *Torcula* XII 142  
*martini*, *Conarachnium* XX 22  
*martinii*, *Ericsonia* XIX 38  
*martinii*, *Prinsius* XIX 36  
*martinii* cf., *Prinsius* XIX 22, XIX 28, XIX 38  
*Martinottiella* XIX 182  
*marylandicus*, *Conus* XII 7  
*Massilina* XI 275, XVIII 10  
*decorata* XVIII 5  
*jacksonensis* XVIII 12



- jacksonensis punctatocostata* XVIII 12  
*secans* XI 275  
*Mastodon americanus* XV 59  
*matagordanum*, *Nonion* XI 298  
*matagordensis*, *Loxoconcha* XII 72, XIV 146, XIX 139  
*matagordensis* cf., *Loxoconcha* XII 72, XII 82, XIV 146, XIV 152  
**MATERCULA**, *Dermomurex* (*Dermomurex*) **XI 133**, XI 138  
*Matthevia* XVI 65  
*variabilis* XVI 67, XVI 68, XVI 69  
*matuyamai*, *Eucyrtidium* XX 28  
*maura*, *Oliva* XVI 107  
*mauritanum*, *Cardium* XVI 38  
*mauryae*, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*) XII 102, XII 112  
*maxima*, *Voorthuyseii* XII 158  
*majori*, *Articulina* XI 277, XVI 94  
*majori*, *Rotaliammina* XI 272, XI 280  
*mcgregorii*, *Pistillipollenites* XVII 30  
*mckennai*, *Truncorotaloides* (*Acarinina*) XII 237  
*Meandrina meandrites* XIII 116  
*meandrites*, *Meandrina* XIII 116  
**MEANDROPSININAE** XI 278  
*media*, *Trigonicardia* (*Americardia*) XIII 166, XIII 184, XVI 24  
*mediatena*, *Cytheridea* XIX 150  
*medicago*, *Murexul* XIX 87  
*mediosus*, *Discoaster* XII 9  
*mediterranea*, *Neomonoceratina* XII 93, XII 97  
*mediterraneensis*, *Planorbulina* XI 294, XVI 94  
*medium*, *Cardium* XIII 184, XVI 5  
*medusa*, *Dictyocha* XX 88, XX 90  
*meesmanni*, *Strioterebrum* XVIII 65  
*Megacythere* XIV 150  
*johnsoni* cf. XII 93, XII 97  
**EDWARDSI** XIV 150, XIV 152  
*repera* XIX 139  
*robusta* XIV 150  
*stephensoni* cf. XII 93, XII 97  
*striata* XIV 150  
*megadolium*, *Tetracolporopollenites* XVII 29  
*megaeactus*, *Cyrrillaceapollenites* XVII 29  
*Megaloraphium* XVI 125  
*megameris*, *Lucina* XVII 135  
*megameris*, *Miltha* (*Eomiltha*) XVII 135, XVII 137  
*megameris*, *Phacoides* XVII 135  
*megameris*, *Phacoides* (*Pseudomiltha*) XVII 135  
*megameris*, *Pseudomiltha* XVII 135  
*Megatherium* XVII 5  
*Melampus bidentatus* XVII 102  
*melanostoma*, *Litiopa* XVII 100  
*mellisum*, *Cardium* XVI 7  
*mellisum*, *Incardium* XVI 16  
*Mellita* XVIII 137  
*quinqüesperforata* XIX 53  
*sexiesperforata* XIX 53  
*Mellopegma* XVI 75  
*georginensis* XVI 75  
*Melonis*  
*affinis* XVIII 32  
*barleeanus* XVI 92  
*Melosira* XX 52  
*biseriata* XX 52, XX 56  
*clavigera* XX 52, XX 56  
*coronata* XX 52, XX 56  
*siberica* XX 52, XX 56  
*sulcata* XX 52  
*Melothria pendula* XIII 61  
*melo*, *Oolina* XVI 94  
*Melongena* XVI 149  
*armigerus* XVI 150  
*corona* XVI 149, XVII 101  
*fasciata* XVI 149  
*lainei* XVI 149  
*subcoronata* XVI 152  
*melongena*, *Murex* XVI 149  
**MELONGENIDAE** XVI 149, XVII 101  
*membranaceus*, *Spiniferites* XII 190  
*Membranipora* spp. XIX 108  
*Membranospaera* XII 177  
*maastrichta* XVII 37  
*menardii*, *Globorotalia* XI 302, XIV 31, XIV 64, XIV 74, XVI 84, XVI 94  
*menardii*, *Rotalia* XIV 66, XV 11  
*menardii miocenica*, *Globorotalia* XVIII 34  
*menardii multicamerata*, *Globorotalia* XV 11  
*menardii tumida*, *Pulvinulina* XIV 68  
*meningi*, *Triloculina* XI 275  
*Meoma ventricosa* XVIII 141  
*mera*, *Planulina* XVI 94  
*Mercenaria campechiensis* XVII 104  
**MERGUS**, *Chicoreus* (*Chicoreus*) **XI 191**, XI 92  
*merletta*, *Grammatopora* XX 50, XX 54  
**Mesocena** XX 94  
*borderlandensis* XX 94  
*circulus* XX 94, XX 100  
*circulus* sp. cf. XX 94, XX 100  
*diodon* XX 94, XX 100  
*elliptica* XX 94, XX 100  
*hexagona* XX 94, XX 100  
*hexalitha* XX 94  
*nodosa* XX 94  
*polymorpha* XX 94  
*quadrangula* XX 94, XX 98  
*triangula* XX 94, XX 100  
*mesocostalis*, *Puriana* XII 72  
**MESODESMATIDAE** XVII 103  
*mesophthalma*, *Dictyocha* XX 90  
*mesophthalmus*, *Distephanus* XX 90, XX 94  
*messorius*, *Murex* XI 153, XV 112  
*metagordensis*, *Loxoconcha* XIV 146  
*Metaxytherium* XIV 162  
*metula*, *Sphenaster* XV 13  
*mexicana*, *Bolivina* XVI 168  
*mexicana*, *Bolivina* (*Brizalina*) XVI 168  
*mexicana*, *Cassidulinoides* XVI 94  
*mexicana*, *Chilostomella* XV 6  
*mexicana*, *Cristellaria* XIV 94  
*mexicana*, *Cyprideis* XIV 140, XIV 146  
*mexicana* sp. cf., *Cyprideis* XIX 138  
*mexicana*, *Fursenkoina* XI 296, XI 298  
*mexicana*, *Globigerapsis* XI 11  
*mexicana*, *Valvulinaria* XVI 94  
*mexicana*, *Virgulina* XI 296

- mericanum*, *Elphidium* XI 292  
*mericanus*, *Fusus* XII 133, XII 134  
*mericanus*, *Urosalpinx* XII 133  
*Mexicardia* XVI 7  
*melchioni*, *Encope* XVIII 141  
*Micrantholithus* XI 49, XI 189  
*altus* XI 189, XI 220  
*angulosus* XI 189, XI 191, XI 216  
*basquensis* XI 50, XI 190, XI 191  
*basquensis crassus* XI 51, XI 191  
*bulbosus* XI 51  
*concinus* XI 188  
*floridus* XI 191  
*flos* XI 46, XI 49, XI 188, XI 189  
*ornatus* XI 46, XI 49, XI 189, XI 212  
*parasiensis major* XI 51  
*parisiensis* XI 191  
*parisiensis major* XI 191  
*procerus* XI 46, XI 49, XI 189, XI 216  
*serratus* XI 192  
*stradneri* XI 192  
*vesper* XI 190  
*Microcardium* XVI 7  
*williamsi* XVI 40  
*Microcytherura choctawhatcheeensis* XIX 139  
**MICRODINIACEAE** XII 224  
*Microdinium* XII 220  
*dentatum* XII 220  
*echinatum* XII 220  
*setosum* XII 220, XII 222  
*Microfasciolites* XVIII 20  
*microfoveolatus*, *Momipites* XVII 29  
*Microfragum* XVI 7  
*microgranulata*, *Deflandrea* XII 195  
*microhenrici*, *Quercoidites* XVII 28  
*microporus*, *Circodiscus* XX 13, XX 14  
*microporus*, *Porodiscus* XX 13  
*microporus*, *Trematodiscus* XX 13  
*Micula* XIX 44  
*decussata* XIX 44  
*decussata decussata* XIX 32, XIX 44  
*staurophora* XVII 32, XIX 44  
*midwayensis*, *Anomalina* XVII 35  
*midwayensis*, *Clavulinoides* XVII 35  
*midwayensis*, *Eucythere* XVII 34  
*midwayensis*, *Hermanites* XVII 34  
*midwayensis*, *Robulus* XVII 35  
*Milfordia incerta* XVII 39  
*Miliammina* XI 271  
*fusca* XI 271, XI 280  
*miliaris*, *Murex* XIII 194  
*miliaris*, *Nucinella* XVIII 161  
*miliaris*, *Nucula* XVIII 161  
*miliaris*, *Vitularia* XIII 192  
*Miliola* XVIII 5  
*byramensis* XVIII 8  
*disticha* XVIII 6  
*jacksonensis* XVIII 3, XVIII 8  
**ROLANDI** XVIII 8  
*saxorum* XVIII 5, XVIII 6, XVIII 8  
*sp.* XVIII 8  
*trigonula* XI 276  
**MILIOLACEA** XI 272, XVIII 3  
**MILIOLIDAE** XI 273, XVIII 3  
**MILIOLINA** XI 272, XVIII 3  
*Miliolina*  
*cuvieriana* XI 274  
*funafutiensis* XI 274  
*subrotunda* XI 276  
**MILIOLINAE** XI 277, XVIII 4  
*Miliolinella* XI 276  
*circularis* XI 276, XI 286  
*fichteliana* XI 276, XI 286  
*labiosa* XI 276, XI 288, XVI 94  
*suborbicularis* XI 277  
**MILIOLINELLINAE** XI 276  
*Millepora*  
*complanata* XIII 130  
*sp.* XIII 118  
*milletti*, *Bulminella* XI 280, XI 292  
*Miltha* XVII 135  
*Miltha* (*Eomiltha*) *megameris* XVII 135, XVII 137  
**MILTHINAE** XVII 135  
*mimula*, *Dimya* XV 50  
*minax*, *Cornulina* XVI 150  
*minax compressa*, *Cornulina* XVI 150  
*minusus*, *Modiolus* (*Gregariella*) XIX 169  
*miniscula*, *Crenella* XIX 162, XIX 164  
*minor*, *Argilloecia* XII 60  
*minor*, *Deflandrea* XII 193, XII 210  
*minor*, *Ensis* XVII 103  
*minor*, *Larcospira* XX 16  
*minor*, *Lithelius* XX 16, XX 18  
*minor*, *Nannippus* XI 110, XI 111  
*minusculum*, *Lithodesmium* XX 52, XX 56  
*minuta*, *Dictyocha* XX 92  
*minuta*, *Endopachys* XI 173  
*minuta*, *Stetsonia* XI 286, XI 294  
*minutus*, *Basslerites* XII 90, XIV 154, XIX 138, XIX 155  
*minutus*, *Distephanus* XX 92, XX 94  
*minutus*, *Lanternithus* XI 10, XI 240  
*minutus*, *Neococcolithes* XI 238  
*minutus*, *Zygolithus* XI 70, XI 238  
*miocenica*, *Basslerites* XIV 155  
**MIOCEINCA**, *Basterota* (*Basterotella*) **XVI 161**, XVI 163  
*miocenica*, *Globorotalia* (*Globorotalia*) XVI 146  
*miocenica*, *Globorotalia* (*Menardiella*) XVIII 24, XVIII 34  
*miocenica*, *Nitzschia* XX 54, XX 58  
*miocenica*, *Pavonina* XVI 94  
*miocenica*, *Pterygocythereis* XII 85, XII 90  
*miocenica*, *Reussella* XVI 94  
*miocenica*, *Thalassiosira* XX 62, XX 64  
*miocenica*, *Virgulina* XIII 140  
*miocenicus*, *Basslerites* XII 90  
**MIOCEINCA**, *Papyridea* XIII 162, XIII 168, XIII 178  
*mira*, *Discorbis* XI 286, XI 292  
*mirabilis*, *Cycloecocolithus* XV 14  
*mirabilis*, *Madracis* XI 87  
*mirabilis*, *Strigilla* XVII 103, XIX 61  
*mirabilis*, *Umbilicosphaera* XI 119, XV 14, XV 28, XVI 87, XVIII 26  
*miralestense*, *Artostrobium* XX 32

- miralestensis*, *Botryostrobus* XX 32  
*miralestensis* sp. cf., *Botryostrobus* XX 30, XX 32  
*mirus*, *Discoaster* XI 58, XI 62, XI 64  
*mississippiensis*, *Buliminella* XVII 47  
*mississippiensis*, *Chamelea* XVIII 75  
*mississippiensis*, *Fulgoraria* XIV 107  
*mississippiensis*, *Lyria* XIV 109  
*mississippiensis*, *Lyria* (*Lyria*) XIV 109, XIV 116  
*mississippiensis*, *Notirotianops* XV 85  
*mississippiensis*, *Oliva* XVI 106  
*mississippiensis*, *Otocheilus* XIV 107  
*mississippiensis*, **PICOUINA** XVIII 10, XVIII 14  
*mississippiensis*, *Proscutella* XI 181  
*mississippiensis*, *Textularia* XV 6  
*mississippiensis*, *Triloculina* XVIII 14  
*mississippiensis* sp. cf., *Lyria* XIV 110, XIV 116  
**Mitra** XI 96  
   *heilprini* XIX 96  
   *lineolata* XIX 96  
*mitra*, *Globicuniculus* XVIII 34  
*mitra*, *Globigerinoides* XVIII 24, XVIII 34  
*Mitra* (*Strigatella*) *perturbatrix* XIV 118  
*Mitrella lunata* XVII 101, XIX 108  
*Mitreola americana* XIV 115  
**MITRIDAE** XII 33  
*mochlophorus*, *Lophodolichus* XI 29, XI 218  
**Modiola** XIX 171  
   *appendiculata* XIX 170  
   *cinnamomea* XIX 172  
   *corrugata* XIX 169  
   *ducatellii* XIX 171  
   *gigas* XIX 171  
   *inflata* XIX 171  
   *sulcata* XIX 161, XIX 166  
   *trapezina* XIX 165  
**Modiolarca** XIX 165  
**Modiolaria** XIX 165  
   *lateralis* XIX 165  
   sp. XIX 165  
**MODIOLINAE** XIX 171  
**Modiolus** XIX 171  
   *barbatellus* XIX 168  
   *cinnamomeus* XIX 172  
   *dalli* XIX 168  
   *ducatellii* XIX 166, XIX 171  
   *inflatus* XIX 171  
   *opifex* XIX 168  
   *silicatus* XIX 171  
   *sulcatus* XIX 168  
   *tampaensis* XIX 171  
   *tulipus* XIX 171  
*Modiolus* (*Gregariella*) *minimus* XIX 169  
*modiolus*, *Arca* XIX 161  
*Modiolus* (*Brachydontes*)  
   *grammatus* XIX 162  
   *grammatus curtulus* XIX 161  
*Modiolus* (*Botula*) *cinnamomeus* XIX 172  
*Modiolus* (*Brachydontes*) *curtulus* XIX 161  
*modiolus*, *Mytilus* XIX 171  
*Moiria atropos* XIX 53  
*molis*, *Conus* XII 21  
**MOLLUSCA** XI 85, XI 96, XI 99, XI 101, XI 103,  
   XI 105, XI 132, XI 163, XI 176, XI 308, XII 1, XII
- 31, XII 33, XII 44, XII 45, XII 47, XII 105, XII  
 133, XII 161, XII 163, XII 235, XIV 105, XV 33,  
 XV 118, XVI 61, XVI 107, XVII 51, XVII 57,  
 XVIII 37, XVIII 123, XVIII 161, XVIII 163,  
 XVIII 165, XIX 61, XIX 63, XIX 159  
**MOLLYNI**, *Trachycardium* XVII 55, XVII 56  
*molokaia*, *Dimya* XV 50  
**Momipites**  
   *annulatus* XVII 29  
   *coryloides* XVII 29  
   *dilatus* XVII 38  
   *flexus* XVII 38  
   *fragilis* XVII 39  
   *microfoveolatus* XVII 29  
   sp. A XVII 36  
   *strictus* XVII 39  
   *tenuipolus* XVII 39  
**Monalysidium** XI 278  
   *politum* XI 278  
*monicae*, *Actinoptychus* XX 41, XX 46  
*monicae*, *Coscinodiscus* XX 44, XX 52  
*monilifera*, *Rousea* XVII 29  
*moniliformis*, *Neritopsis* XI 104  
**MONMOUTHENSIS**, **CYCLAPOPHYSIS**  
   XII 183, XII 198, XII 200  
**MONOPLACOPHORA** XVI 56, XVI 61  
*monroei*, *Postligata* XVIII 68  
**Montastrea**  
   *annularis* XIII 124  
   *cavernosa* XIII 116  
*montereyanus*, *Arachnoidiscus* XX 42, XX 46  
*montezuma*, *Protocytheretta* XII 88  
*montezuma* **LOUISIANENSIS**, *Protocytheretta*  
   XII 88, XII 90  
*Montfortella* XIV 103, XIX 181  
   *bramlettei* XIV 103, XIX 183  
*montrealensis* cf., *Macroscenella* XVI 72  
*moodybranchensis*, *Operculinoides* XII 141  
*mooreana*, *Solariorbis* XVII 100  
**MORALES**, *Loxoconcha* XII 72, XII 82  
*morgani*, *Buliminella* XVII 46  
**MORGANI**, *Cytheropteron* XII 65, XII 74, XIX  
 139  
*moriformis*, *Sphenolithus* XI 48, XI 54, XI 232, XI  
 244  
*moriformis*, *Nanoturbella* XI 54, XI 232  
*morio*, *Murex* XVI 149  
*morionum*, *Calyptrolithus* XI 238  
*morionum*, *Rhabdosphaera* XI 230  
*morkhoveni*, *Krithe* XII 61  
*moronensis*, *Actinocyclus* XX 41, XX 44  
**Morula** XIX 64  
   *necocheana* XIX 84  
   *papillosa* XIX 64  
   *rosea* XIX 70  
   *rutila* XIX 77  
**Morulina** XIII 194  
*morum*, *Drupa* XIX 64  
*mosaicum*, ?*Ctenidodinium* XVIII 152  
*mosquitensis*, *Risomurex* XIX 66, XIX 70  
*mucronata*, *Articulina* XI 277  
*mucronata*, *Vertebralina* XI 277  
*muelleri*, *Proconodontus* XVI 76

- Muelleriella* XX 52  
*limbata* XX 52, XX 56  
*muiri*, *Coccolithus* XI 25  
*muiri*, *Ericsonia* XI 25, XI 28, XI 32, XI 194  
*Mulinia* XVIII 163  
*densata* XVI 43  
*lateralis* XVII 103, XVIII 104, XIX 61, XIX 106  
*multibrevis*, *Spiniferites* XII 190  
*multicamerata*, *Globorotalia* XIV 9  
*multicamerata*, *Globorotalia* (*Globorotalia*) XVI 146  
*multicamerata* cf., *Globorotalia* (*Globorotalia*) XV 11, XV 20  
*multicostata*, *Acanthocardia* (*Europicardium*) XVI 18  
*multicostata*, *Glycymeris* XVIII 73  
*multicostata*, *Daucina* XIX 191  
*multicostata*, *Ellipsoglandulina* XIX 191  
*multicostata*, *Orthocerina* XIX 191  
*multicostata* semicostata, *Pseudoglandulina* XIX 191  
*multicostatum*, *Cardium* XVI 6  
**MULTICOSTULA**, *Papyridea* XIII 158, **XIII 169, XIII 178**  
*multigranosus*, *Cantharus* (*Pollia*) XIX 74, XIX 81  
*multilineata*, *Parvilucina* XVII 103  
*multiliratus*, *Conus* XII 28  
*multilocularis*, *Articulina* XI 277, XI 288  
*multiloculata*, *Anaticinella* XI 306  
*multiloculata*, *Globorotalia* XI 306  
*multiloculata*, *Pseudoticinella* XI 306  
**MULTIPERFORATA**, *Thoracosphaera* XIX 30, XIX 32, **XIX 42**  
*multiplora*, *Discolithina* XI 30, XI 206, XI 208, XI 238, XV 14  
*multiplora*, *Pontosphaera* XI 28, XI 30, XI 32, XI 208  
*multiplora*, *Cristallolithus* XV 14, XV 26  
*multiplora*, *Discolithus* XI 30, XI 206, XV 14  
*multiplurata*, *Acuticythereis* XIV 145  
*multiplurata*, *Proteonconcha* XIV 145, XIV 150  
*multiradiatus*, *Discoaster* XIX 9  
*multispinosum*, *Cordosphaeridium* XVII 37  
*multistriatum*, *Epitonium* XVII 100  
*mundum*, *Fragum* XIII 172  
*munitus*, *Vacuopollis* XVII 36  
*Munseyella* XII 80, XVI 86  
*atlantica* XII 80  
*bermudezi* XII 80  
*bermudezi* **LOUISIANENSIS** XII 80, XII 86, XIX 139  
**LOUISIANENSIS** XII 80  
 sp. XII 80, XII 86  
*Murex*  
*abyssicola* XI 148  
*acuticostatus* XI 130  
*adamsii* XI 138, XII 45  
*alabaster* XI 138, XII 45  
*alabastrum* XI 138, XII 45  
*alatus* XVI 46  
*alfredensis* XVI 48  
*alveatus* XI 122, XI 140, XIX 63  
*anniae* XI 141  
*aradasii* XIX 87  
*argo* XI 90  
*arlus* XI 128  
*armatus* XIX 86  
*asteriscus* XI 131  
*atlantis* XII 102  
*bicolor* XI 141  
*bisotensis* XI 148  
*blainvillei* XII 104, XIX 66, XIX 85  
*bombayanus* XIX 86  
*brachys* XII 86  
*brazieri* XIX 86  
*brevifrons* XII 45  
*cancellariiformis* XI 130  
*cancellarioides* XI 130  
*carduus* XII 118  
*cataphractus* XIX 86  
*cotteavi* XI 49  
*crassiliratus* XI 129  
*cristatus* XIX 85  
*cuspidatus* XIX 86  
*distinctus* XI 127  
*erosus* XI 122  
*funafutiensis* XVI 46  
*fusiformis* XIX 81  
*gapus* XI 153  
*gatunensis* XI 152  
*globosus* XVI 97  
*hexagonus* XII 104  
*inermis* XI 148  
*infans* XIX 86  
*intermedius* XI 122, XIX 65  
*iostoma* XIX 86  
*iostomus* XIX 86  
*jani* XI 146  
*leucoderma* XI 127  
*magellanicus* XII 104  
*medicago* XIX 87  
*melongena* XVI 149  
*messorius* XI 153, XV 112  
*miliaris* XIII 194  
*morio* XVI 149  
*nitens* XIX 87  
*noduliferus* XIX 87  
*obeliscus* XI 140  
*olssoni* XI 137  
*ostreum* XII 105, XII 133  
*oxytata* XIX 86  
*pachystirus* XI 130  
*pauperculus* XI 138  
*pauzillus* XIX 86  
*pazi* XII 102  
*pinnatus* XVI 46  
*radula* XIX 86  
*regius* XIX 168  
*scabriculus* XII 34  
*scabriusculus* XII 34  
*scalaformis* XI 127  
*scalariformis* XI 127  
*scalarinus* XI 133  
*scalaroides* XI 127  
*scalaroides* XI 133

- sexangula* XI 152  
*spectrum* XI 90  
*sutilis* XV 112  
*rudis* XI 156  
*tauriniensis* XI 156  
*tenellus* XI 133  
*vaughani* XI 153  
*zelandicus* XII 102  
*Murex, Daphnellopsis* XI 97  
*Murex (Bolinus)*  
*cornutus* XI 153  
*partschii* XI 153  
*torularius* XI 153  
*vaughani* XI 153  
*Murex (Chicoreus)*  
*argo* XI 90  
*calcitrapa* XI 88  
*imbricatus* XI 90  
*spectrum* XI 90  
*Murex (Murex) vaughani* XI 153  
*Murex (Panamurex) gilletteorum* XI 152  
*Murex (Pterynotus) abyssicola* XI 148  
*Murex (Trophon) tenellus* XI 149  
*Murex, iella* XIII 193, XVI 46  
*absona* XI 148  
*calhounensis* XI 156  
*macgintyi* XI 148  
*shilohensis* XI 148  
*Murex, iella (Subpterynotus) textilis* XII 14  
*Murex, sul* XIII 193  
*brazieri* XIX 86  
*medicago* XIX 87  
*purpurispina* XIX 87  
**MURICACEA** XI 132, XII 105, XIII 105  
*muricatum, Trachycardium* XVII 103  
*muricatum, Vasum* XIII 122  
**MURICIDAE** XI 132, XII 105, XIII 194, XIV 131, XV 105, XVI 48, XVII 124, XIX 66  
*Muricidea* XII 104  
*attenuata* XII 105  
*caledonica* XIX 86  
*conradi* XII 109  
*floridana* XII 105  
*foridana attenuata* XII 105  
*floridana conradi* XII 109  
*floridana libertiensiensis* XII 109  
*libertiensiensis* XII 109  
*ostrearum* XII 105  
*philippiana* XII 111, XII 120  
*striata* XII 111, XIV 131  
**MURICINAE** XI 132, XII 105  
*muricoides, Fusus* XIX 70, XIX 77  
*muricoides, Muricopsis* XIX 77  
*muricoides, Ocenebra (Ocinebrina)* XIX 77  
*muricoides, Risomurex* XIX 77  
*Muricopsis (Muricopsis) blainvillei* XIX 70  
**MURICOPSINAE** XIII 193, XIV 132, XVI 48, XIX 66  
*Muricopsis* XII 104, XIII 193, XVI 47, XIX 66, XIX 85, XIX 88  
*angolensis* XIX 80  
*armatus* XIX 86  
*blainvillei* XIX 86  
*crassicosta* XIX 84  
*cristatus* XIX 86  
*cuspidatus* XIX 86  
*floridana* XII 106  
*huberti* XIX 86  
*jaliscoensis* XIX 86  
*muricooides* XIX 77  
*nicocheanus* XIX 84  
*oliverai* XIX 87  
*orri* XIX 87  
*oxytata* XIX 86  
*purpurispina* XIX 87  
*pau, xillus* XIX 86  
*radula* XIX 86  
*roseus* XIX 70  
*schrammi* XIX 66  
*tulensis* XIX 86  
*vistaensis* XIX 65  
*zeteki* XIX 86  
*Muricopsis (Risomurex)* XIX 66  
*caribbaeus* XIX 70, XIX 77  
*crassicosta* XIX 72, XIX 84  
*deformis* XIX 66, XIX 70  
*fusiformis* XIX 74, XIX 81  
*galbensis* XIX 70, XIX 83  
*gilbertharrisii* XIX 72, XIX 78  
*necocheanus* XIX 70, XIX 84  
*roseus* XIX 68  
*rubidus* XIX 68  
*rutilus* XIX 68, XIX 80  
*schrammi* XIX 68, XIX 76  
**SEMINOLENSIS** XIX 88, XIX 89  
*suga* XIX 74, XIX 82  
**WITHROWI** XIX 72, XIX 78  
*Musculus* XIX 164  
*lateralis* XIX 165  
*Musculus (Planimodiola) DISINFLATUS* XIX 162, XIX 168  
*Musculus (Ryenella) lateralis PRAELATERALIS* XIX 162, XIX 164  
*musicina, Voluta* XIV 124  
*musicina dalli, Lyria* XIV 124  
*musicina, Falsilyria* XIV 122, XIV 124  
*musicina, Lyria* XIV 124  
*Mussa angulosa* XIII 116  
*mutabilis, Dictyochea* XX 86  
*mutica, Cassidaria* XIX 178  
*mutica, Olivella* XVII 101  
*muticum, Eudolium* XIX 179  
*muticum, Eudolium (Galeodolium)* XIX 177  
*Mutilus* sp. XIX 139  
*Mya perna* XIX 160  
**MYIDAE** XVII 104  
*Myiodon* XV 60  
*harlani* XV 59  
*Myiona queenslandica* XVI 76  
*Myoparo* XIX 164  
*myrakeanae, Dermomurex (Takia)* XI 150  
*Myrica* XVII 29  
*Myripristis* XV 99  
*creola* XV 100, XV 103  
*myristica, Volema* XVI 149  
*myrmiia, Harpa* XVII 57, XVII 58, XVIII 56

*Myrtaceidites parvus* XVII 29  
*Mysella planulata* XIX 108  
 MYTILACEA XIX 160  
*Mytiliconcha* sp. XVI 97  
 MYTILIDAE XVI 41, XVII 102, XIX 160  
 MYTILINAE XIX 160  
*Mytiloconcha* XIX 160  
*Mytiloides* XVIII 163  
*mytiloides*, *Gastrochaena* XII 161  
*Mytilopsis* XVIII 163  
     *cira* XVIII 164  
     *domingensis* XVIII 165  
**ERIMIOCENICUS XVIII 164**  
     *jamaicensis* XVIII 165  
     *lamellatus* XVIII 165  
     *leucophaeta* XVII 104  
*Mytilus*  
     *canoasensis vidali* XIX 161  
     *citrinus* XIX 161  
     *cris tagalli* XIII 190  
     *decussatus* XIX 164  
     *discors* XIX 165  
     *fuscus* XIX 172  
     *impactus* XIX 165  
     *inflatus* XIX 171  
     *leucophaeta* XVIII 163  
     *lithophagus* XIX 169  
     *modiolus* XIX 171  
     *mytuloides*, *Lithophaga* XIX 169

## N

*naeolensis* cf., *Virgulina* XVII 35  
*nana*, *Rheopax* XI 271, XI 280  
*Nannippus* XVII 72  
     *gratus* XI 112  
     *ingenuum* XI 111  
     *minor* XI 110, XI 111  
     *phlegon* XI 111  
*Nannodiella oxia* XVII 102  
 NANNOFOSILS XI 1, XI 80, XI 115, XI 179, XII  
     166, XV 1, XVIII 21  
*Nannotaster staurophorus* XIX 44  
*Nannoturbella moriformis* XI 54, XI 232  
 NASSARIIDAE XVII 101  
*Nassarius*  
     *acutus* XVII 101  
     *trivittatus* XIX 108  
     *vibex* XVII 101  
 NASSELLARIA XX 18  
*nasuta*, *Pyrgo* XVI 94  
 NATICIDAE XVII 101  
*nativa*, *Thalassiosira* XX 62, XX 64  
 NAUTILIDAE XII 237  
*Nautilina* XIV 88  
 NAUTILOIDEA XII 235  
*nautiloides*, *Lithelius* XX 16, XX 18  
*Nautilus*  
     *angulatus* XI 278  
     *pertusus* XI 278  
     *Nautilus* (*Lituus*)  
         *acicularis* XI 278  
         *arietinus* XI 278  
     *Nautilus* (*Orthoeceras*) *comatus* XIX 191  
     *Navicula* XX 52  
         *ehrenbergii* XX 52, XX 56  
         *lyra* XX 52  
         *optima* XX 52, XX 56  
     *navis*, *Catinella* XIX 138  
**NEAGUITES XVIII 14**  
     *byramensis* XVIII 12, XVIII 15  
     *imprimatus* XVIII 16  
**INUSITATUS XVIII 10, XVIII 15**  
     *lamposus* XVIII 12, XVIII 16  
     sp. XVIII 10  
**NEAGUITITESINAE XVIII 14**  
     *neapolitana*, *Uncinemia* XVI 65  
     *Nearomya floridana* XVII 103  
     *nebulosa*, *Cochlea* XIII 160, XVI 8  
     *neococheana*, *Morula* XIX 84  
     *neococheanus*, *Muricopsis* (?*Risomurex*) XIX 70,  
         XIX 84  
     *neelyi* cf., *Cibicides* XVII 35  
 NEMATOGLOSSA XII 33  
*nemo*, *Laevicardium* XVI 38  
*Nemocardium* XVI 7  
     *cingulatum* XVI 34  
     *griphus* XVI 5  
     *magharensis* XVI 6  
     *Nemocardium* (*Arctopratulum*) XVI 20  
     *griphus* XVI 28, XVI 34  
     *Nemocardium* (*Discors*) XVI 20  
     *parisiense* XVI 30  
     *Nemocardium* (*Divaricardium*) XVI 20  
     *discrepens* XVI 34  
     *Nemocardium* (*Frigidocardium*) XVI 20  
     *eos* XVI 34  
     *Nemocardium* (*Habecardium*) XVI 20  
     *tenuisulcatum* XVI 34  
     *Nemocardium* (*Keenaeca*) XVI 22  
     *samarangae* XVI 34  
     *Nemocardium* (*Lophocardium*) XVI 20  
     *cuningii* XVI 30  
     *Nemocardium* (*Lyrocardium*) XVI 22  
     *lyratum* XVI 30, XVI 34  
     *Nemocardium* (*Microcardium*) XVI 22  
     *peramabile* XVI 30  
     *Nemocardium* (*Nemocardium*) XVI 20  
     *semiasperum* XVI 30, XVI 34  
     *Nemocardium* (*Pratulum*) XVI 22  
     *pulchellum* XVI 34  
     *thetidis* XVI 30  
     *Nemocardium* (*Trifaricardium*) XVI 22  
     *nomurai* XVI 34  
     *Nemocardium* (*Varicardium*) XVI 22  
     *patulum* XVI 34  
*Nemodon* XVIII 71  
*nemorideditus*, *Conus* XII 22  
*Neocaudites* XIV 152  
     *nerianii* XIV 154  
     *scottae* XIX 139  
     *triplistriata* XIV 154  
     *triplistriata* sp. cf. XIV 152, XIV 154

- Neochiastozygus concinnus* XVII 31  
*Neococcolithes* XI 70, XIX 32  
*dubius* XI 52, XI 66, XI 70, XI 238  
*lososnensis* XI 70, XIX 32  
*minutus* XI 238  
*protenus* XI 70, XIX 32, XIX 40  
*neocomiensis*, *Venericardia* XVI 41  
*Neoconorbina* XI 286  
*orbicularis* XI 286  
*terquemii* XVI 94  
**NEOCYTHERIDEINAE** XII 61, XIV 141  
*Neocytherideis* XII 61  
*cylindrica* cf. XII 61, XII 74  
*Neoeponides*  
*antillarum* XI 88, XVI 92  
*tumidulus* XVI 94  
*neogammation*, *Cyclococcolithus* XI 195  
**NEOGASTROPODA** XI 132, XII 3, XII 105, XV 118, XVI 107, XVI 149  
*neogenica*, *Creusia* XVI 97  
*Neogloboquadrina*  
*acostaensis* XVIII 26  
*dutertrei* XVI 94  
*eggeri* XVI 94  
*humerosa* XVIII 26  
*Neolaganum* XVIII 137  
*archerensis* XVIII 130  
*dalli* XVIII 130  
*Neomonoceratina mediterranea* XII 93, XII 97  
*Neomophila australis* XIII 61  
*Neomonopleura* XVII 51  
*weidenmayeri* XVII 51  
*Neonesidea* XII 58, XIV 139  
*gerda* XIV 139  
*gerda* sp. cf. XIV 139, XIV 146  
 sp. XII 58, XII 66  
*Neopilina* XVI 59  
*galathea* XVI 59  
*Neopleurodon* XVIII 161  
*subdolosus* XVIII 161  
*Neoseptigerina* XVIII 159  
*nepenthes*, *Globigerina* XIV 9, XV 11, XV 14, XVI 146, XVIII 22, XVIII 34, XIX 127  
*nepenthes constricta*, *Sphaeroidinellopsis* XV 11, XVIII 34  
*neroidis*, *Otocheilus* XIV 110  
*Nereis* XVI 58  
*Nereites* XIX 91  
*Nerita* XVII 132  
*albicilla* XVII 132  
*caronis* XVII 132  
*exuvia* XVII 131  
*exuvioides* XVII 132  
*fulgurans* XVII 131  
*funiculata* XVII 131  
*peloronta* XVII 132  
*plutonis* XVII 131  
 spp. XIII 114  
*tessellata* XVII 131  
**NERITACEA** XI 103  
*Nerita* (*Nerita*) *exuvioides* XVII 132  
*Nerita* (*Theliostyla*)  
*exuvia* XVII 132  
*exuvioides* XVII 132  
*fulgurans* XVII 132  
**NERITIDAE** XVII 100  
*Neritina*  
*chipolana* XVI 159  
*recliviata* XVII 100  
*virginea* XVII 100  
**NERITOPSIDAE** XI 103  
**NERITOPSINAE** XI 103  
*Neritopsis* XI 103  
*atlantica* XI 176  
**FINLAYI** XI 103, XI 104, XI 176  
*moniliformis* XI 104  
*radula* XI 103  
*rokesorum* XI 104, XI 168  
*Nesidea cushmani* XIV 137  
*nestor*, *Lyria* XIV 109  
*nestor*, *Lyria* (*Lyria*) XIV 109, XIV 116  
*Neverita duplicatus* XVII 101  
*nerianii*, *Neocaudites* XIV 154  
*newberryensis*, *Spiroloculina* XII 141  
**NEWBURNENSIS**, *Balanus* XVI 100, XVI 102  
*newtoni*, *Fragum* XVI 5  
*nicocheanus*, *Muricopsis* XIX 84  
*nicocheanum*, *Sistrum* XIX 84  
*nidulus*, *Stephanopyxis* XX 64  
*nidulus*, *Thalassiosira* XX 62, XX 64  
*nigra*, *Lithophaga* XIX 170  
*nigripites*, *Juglans* XVII 28  
*nilssoni*, *Dimyodon* XV 51  
*nilssoni*, *Ostrea* XV 51  
*nimbosa*, *Macrocallista* XVII 104, XIX 61  
*nipeensis*, *Caudites* XIX 138  
*Nipponotrophon* XII 120, XIV 131  
*nitens*, *Ergalatax* XIX 87  
*nitens*, *Murex* XIX 87  
*nitida*, *Candeina* XIV 26, XIV 54, XIV 60, XV 11, XVI 94, XVI 146  
*nitida nitida*, *Candeina* XV 11, XV 14, XVIII 24  
*nitidus*, *Coscinodiscus* XX 44, XX 52  
*Nitzschia* XX 54  
*californica* XX 54, XX 58  
*fossilis* XX 54, XX 58  
*jouseae* XX 54, XX 58  
*miocena* XX 54, XX 58  
*reinholdii* XX 8, XX 54, XX 58  
*rolandii* XX 54, XX 58  
*nitzschiioides*, *Synedra* XX 62  
*nitzschiioides*, *Thalassionema* XX 62  
*nivale*, *Trillium* XIII 18  
*nobilis*, *Discoaster* XIX 9  
*nobilis*, *Harpa* XVIII 56  
*nodifer*, *Discoaster* XI 60, XI 66, XI 199, XI 232  
*nodifera*, *Tabucellaria* XII 141  
*Nodobacularella* XI 273  
*atlantica* XVI 92  
*cassis* XI 273, XVI 92  
**NODOBACULARIINAE** XI 273  
*nodosa*, *Mesocena* XX 94  
*nodosa*, *Paracytheridea* XIV 142  
*Nodosaria* XIV 82, XIX 182  
*affinis* XVII 35  
*bambergensis* XIX 191

- erbessina* XIX 191  
*fusta* XVI 94  
*hispidia* XV 6  
*marginulinoides* XIX 191  
*pyrula* XVI 94  
 NODOSARIAEA XI 279, XIV 90  
*Nodosaria* (*Glandulina*) (*laevigata*) XI 279  
*nodosaria*, *Siphocampe* XX 32, XX 34  
 NODOSARIIDAE XI 279, XIV 90  
 NODOSARIINAE XI 279, XIV 90  
*nodosum*, *Cytheropteron* XIV 142  
*nodulifer*, *Coscinodiscus* XX 44, XX 52  
*noduliferus*, *Attiliosa* XIX 87  
*noduliferus*, *Murex* XIX 87  
*nodulosa*, *Attiliosa* XII 134, XIV 132  
*nodulosa*, *Coralliofila* XII 133  
*nodulosa*, *Peristermia* XII 111, XII 133  
*nodulosa*, *Trachypollia* XIX 67  
*nodulosum*, *Sistrum* XIX 67  
*Noetia* XVIII 71  
*ponderosa* XVII 102  
 NOETIIDAE XVIII 68  
 NOETIINAE XVIII 71  
*nomurai*, *Nemocardium* (*Trifaricardium*) XVI 34  
*nomurai*, *Trifaricardium* XVI 8  
*Nonion* XI 298  
*barleeanum* XI 298  
*demens* XVIII 160  
*depressula matagordanum* XI 298  
*depressulum matagordanum* XI 298  
*grateloupi* XI 298  
*matagordanum* XI 298  
*Nonionella* XI 298  
*basiloba* XVI 92  
*davanaensis* cf. XX 8  
*opima* XI 298  
 NONIONIDAE XI 298  
*Nonionina*  
*barleeania* XI 298  
*canariensis* XI 271  
*grateloupi* XI 298, XVIII 160  
*pelagica* XIV 50  
*stelligera* XI 298  
 NONIONINAE XI 298  
*Nonionoides* XVIII 160  
*demens* XVIII 160  
*normalis*, *Dyopteris* XIII 61  
*normani*, *Bradleya* XIX 138  
*norrisii*, *Korystocysta* XVIII 154  
*notabile*, *Cardium* XVI 8  
*notata*, *Diplodonta* XIX 108  
*Notiotitanops*  
*mississippiensis* XV 85  
*Nubecularia* XI 273  
*lucifuga* XI 273  
*lucifuga* cf. XI 273  
 NUBECULARIIDAE XI 273  
 NUBECULARIINAE XI 273  
*Nuciella* XVIII 161  
*alleni* XVIII 162  
**CHIPOLANA XVIII 161, XVIII 162**  
*gunteri* XVIII 162  
*miliaris* XVIII 161  
*woodii* XVIII 162  
*nucleatus*, *Anomalinoidea* XVI 94  
*nucleus*, *Voluta* XIV 107  
*Nucula*  
*miliaris* XVIII 161  
*proxima* XIX 108  
 sp. XVIII 32  
*Nuculana*  
*acuta* XVII 102, XVIII 120, XIX 108  
*concentrica* XVII 102  
 NUCULANIDAE XVII 102  
*Nuculina* XVIII 161  
*Nuculocardia* XIX 164  
*Nudopollis*  
*terminalis* XVII 39  
*thiergartii* XVII 39  
*Nummulites*  
*vanderstoki* XII 141, XVIII 73  
 NUMMULITIDAE XI 292  
*nuttallii*, *Cardium* XVI 6  
*nuttallii*, *Clinocardium* (*Clinocardium*) XVI 28, XVI 36, XVI 38  
*nuttingi*, *Poirieria* (*Paziella*) XII 102  
*Nyssa kruschii* XVII 29

## O

- oahense*, *Endopachys* XI 173  
*oamaruensis*, *Chiasmolithus* XI 15, XI 19, XI 22, XIX 22  
*oamaruensis*, *Coccolithus* XI 19  
*oamaruensis*, *Tremalithus* XI 19, XI 193  
*obeliscus*, *Dermomurex* XI 129  
*obeliscus*, *Murex* XI 140  
*obesa*, *Anachis* XVII 101  
*obesus*, *Typhis* XV 112, XVII 125  
*obesus*, *Typhis* (*Talityphis*) XVII 125, XVII 126  
*obliqua*, *Anomia* XV 50  
*obliqua*, *Dimga* XV 50  
*obliqua*, *Globigerinoides* XIV 42, XV 12  
*obliquiloculata*, *Pullenia* XIV 58  
*obliquiloculata*, *Pulleniatina* XIV 28, XIV 58, XVI 84, XVI 146  
*obliquiloculata finalis*, *Pulleniatina* XIV 58, XIV 66, XIV 68  
*obliquiloculata obliquiloculata*, *Pulleniatina* XIV 58  
*obliquipons*, *Discolithina* XI 222  
*obliquipons*, *Discolithus* XI 218, XI 220, XI 222  
*obliquipons*, *Transversopontis* XI 34, XI 38, XI 220, XI 222, XI 240  
*obliquipons*, *Zygolithus* XI 220  
*obliquus extremus*, *Globigerinoides* XV 12, XV 18, XVI 145, XVIII 26  
*obliquus obliquus*, *Globigerinoides* XIV 42, XV 12, XV 18, XVI 146, XVIII 26  
*oblonga*, *Basterotia* XVI 157  
*oblonga*, *Triloculina* XI 276  
*oblonga*, *Xanthiopyxis* XX 64, XX 66  
*oblongata*, *Panopaea* XVIII 167



- oblongum*, *Cardium* XIII 184, XVI 7  
*oblongum*, *Laevicardium* XIII 184  
*oblongum*, *Laevicardium* (*Laevicardium*) XVI 36, XVI 38  
*oblongum*, *Vermiculium* XI 276  
*obovale*, *Cardium* XVI 5  
*obovale*, *Trigoniocardia* (*Apiocardia*) XIII 170, XIII 172  
*obovalis*, *Trigoniocardia* (*Apiocardia*) XVI 22  
*obscura*, *Deflandrea* XVII 37  
*obscurocostata*, *Basopollis* XVII 30  
*obscurus*, *Coscinodiscus* XX 44, XX 52  
**OBTURACULOIDES**, *Karrerella* XIX 185, XIX 186  
*obtusa*, *Biddulphia* XX 42, XX 48  
*obtusa*, *Odontella* XX 43  
*obtusus*, *Latirus* XIII 195  
*obtusus*, *Sphenolithus* XI 55  
*ocalana*, *Rhinoclavis* (*Ochetoclava*) XII 138  
*ocalanum*, *Amusium* XII 40  
*ocalanum*, *Cerithium* XII 137  
*ocalanum*, *Durhamella* XVIII 130  
*ocalanus*, *Eupatagus* XVIII 130  
*ocalanus*, *Schizaster* XVIII 135  
*ocalensis*, *Erputens* XII 143  
*occidentalis*, *Ericsonia* XI 25, XI 196  
*occidentalis*, *Hauerina* XI 277, XI 288  
*occidentalis*, *Helianthus* XIII 26  
*occidentalis*, *Quinqueloculina* XI 274  
*occidentalis*, *Trifarina* XVI 94  
*occidentalis*, *Voorthuyseniella* XII 145, XII 157  
*occidentaloidea*, *Platanus* XVII 29  
*oceanica*, *Coronifera* XII 182, XII 198  
*oceanica*, *Endictya* XX 48, XX 54  
*oceanica*, *Gephyrocapsa* XVI 87  
*oceanicus*, *Coccolithus* XI 13, XI 194, XIX 19  
*ocellata*, *Discolithina* XI 34, XI 206  
*ocellata*, *Pontosphaera* XI 34  
*ocellatus*, *Crepidolithus* XI 34  
*ocellatus*, *Discolithus* XI 34  
*ocellatus*, *Transversopontis* XI 34, XI 36, XI 42  
*Ocenebra* XI 96, XIX 63  
*angolensis* XIX 86  
*Ocenebra* (*Risomurex*)  
*rosea* XIX 70  
*schrammi* XIX 66  
*Ocenebra* (*Ocenebrina*) *muricoides* XIX 77  
*ochotensis*, *Actinocyclus* XX 41, XX 44  
*Ocenebrina* XI 96, XI 130, XIX 63  
*fusiformis* XIX 81  
*loset* XIX 81  
*suga* XIX 82  
**OCENEBRINAE** XIX 64  
*oculatus*, *Actinocyclus* XX 41, XX 44  
*Oculina* *sarasotana* XVI 100  
*oculusiridis*, *Coscinodiscus* XX 46, XX 52  
*Odontachitina* *costata* XVII 28  
*Odontaspis* XIV 161  
*Odontella* *obtusa* XX 43  
*Odostomia*  
*gibbosa* XVII 102  
*impressa* XVII 102, XVII 105, XVII 109, XVII 112  
*livida* XVII 102  
*seminuda* XVII 102  
*oestrupii*, *Coscosira* XX 64  
*oestrupii*, *Thalassiosira* XX 30, XX 62, XX 64  
*ohioensis*, *Solidago* XIII 18  
*Oichnus* XIX 56  
*Olenothyris* *harlani* XII 236  
*Oligopygus* XVIII 128  
*haldermani* XVIII 128, XVIII 131  
*phelani* XVIII 128, XVIII 131  
*wetherbyi* XVIII 128, XVIII 131  
*Oligosphaeridium* XII 177  
*Oliva* XII 9, XVI 107, XVII 17  
*angulata* XVI 107  
*blowi* cf. XVI 110, XVI 112  
*corticaria* XVI 107  
*cylindrica* XVI 109  
*gatunensis* XVI 108  
*incrassata* XVI 107  
*liodes* XVI 114  
*liodes waltoniana* XVI 107  
*maura* XVI 107  
*mississippiensis* XVI 106  
*oliva* XVI 107  
*parvillus* XVI 113  
*plucaris* XVI 107  
*posti* XVI 112  
*reticularis* XVI 109  
*reticularis trochala* XVI 112  
*sayana* XVI 113, XVII 101, XIX 61  
*sp.* XIII 112  
*vidau* XVI 107  
*oliva*, *Oliva* XVI 107  
*Oliva* (*Oliva*) XVI 107  
**BLOWI** XVI 109, XVI 110  
*liodes* XVI 114  
**VOKESORUM** XVI 110, XVI 112  
*waltoniana* XVI 107, XVI 110  
*waltoniana* **CALHOUNENSIS** XVI 108, XVI 110  
*Oliva* (*Omogymna*) XVI 113  
*gardnerae* XVI 116, XVI 119  
*gradata* XVI 114  
*liodes* XVI 114, XVI 116  
*martensii* XVI 110, XVI 116  
*parvillus* XVI 118  
*valens* XVI 116  
*oliva*, *Voluta* XVI 107  
*Olivella* XVI 106  
*cofacorys* XVI 119  
*gardnerae* XVI 118  
*jaspidea* XVI 119  
*liveoakensis* XVI 106  
*mutica* XVII 101  
**OLIVELLINAE** XVI 119  
*olivencae*, *Darwinula* XIX 147  
*olivencae* sp. aff., *Darwinula* XIX 146  
*oliverai*, *Muricopsis* XIX 87  
*oliverai*, *Pazinotus* XIX 87  
**OLIVIDAE** XVI 107, XVII 101  
*olivifer*, *Acrosterigma* (*Regozara*) XVI 28  
*olivifer*, *Regozara* XVI 8  
**OLIVINAE** XVI 107

- Olssonella* XII 35  
*campbelli* XII 36  
**PANAMICA** XII 35, XII 40  
*scalatella* XII 36  
**WILLIAMSIXII** 36, XII 40  
**OLSSONI**, *Lyria* (*Enaeta*) XIV 116, XIV 120  
*olssoni*, *Murex* XI 137  
*Omogymna* XVI 113  
*onestae*, *Integricardium* (*Onestia*) XVI 30  
*onestae*, *Laevicardium* XVI 7  
*Onestia* XVI 7  
*oniscus*, *Corbula* XV 56  
*Ontaria* spp. XVII 48  
*Oolina*  
*caudigera* XVI 92  
*hexagona* XVI 94  
*melo* XVI 94  
*striata* XI 279  
OOLININAE XI 279  
*Opephora* XX 54  
*schwartzii* XX 54, XX 58  
*Operculina involvens* XI 273  
*Operculinoides*  
*jacksonensis* XII 141  
*moodybranchensis* XII 141  
*Operculodinium* XII 189  
*centrocarpum* XII 189, XII 206  
*operosum*, *Lithostromation* XI 202, XI 236  
*operosus*, *Polycladolithus* XI 202  
*operosus*, *Trochoaster* XI 202  
OPHIDIIDAE XV 102  
*Ophidion* XV 99  
sp. XV 100, XV 103  
OPHIOBOLIDAE XII 228  
*Ophiobolus* XII 228  
*lapidaris* XII 224, XII 228  
*ophirense*, *Anthocyrtidium* XX 28  
*ophirensis*, *Anthocyrtis* XX 28  
OPHTHALMIDIINAE XI 273  
*Ophiodesia* XVI 129  
*Ophiomorpha* XVII 93  
*Ophiraphidites* XVI 125  
*annulatus* XVI 129  
*cylindricus* XVI 129  
**HADROS** XVI 127, XVI 128, XVI 134  
*infundibuliformis* XVI 125, XVI 126, XVI 130  
*ramosus* XVI 129  
*tortuosus* XVI 125  
*tuberosus* XVI 129  
*opifex*, *Modiolus* XIX 168  
*optima*, *Nonionella* XI 298  
*Opimocythere*  
*hazeli* XVII 34  
*interrasilis* XVII 34  
*Opisocardium* XVI 7  
*optima*, *Navicula* XX 52, XX 56  
*Orania fusulus* XIX 81, XIX 86  
*Orbiculina compressa* XI 278  
*orbicularis*, *Neoconorbina* XI 286  
*orbicularis*, *Rosalina* XI 286  
**ORBICULATUS**, *Coccolithus* XIX 20, XIX 32  
*orbiculatus* cf., *Coccolithus* XIX 22, XIX 32  
*Orbis* XVI 7  
*orbis*, *Cyclococcolithus* XI 24, XI 195  
*orbita*, *Vasticardium* XVI 138  
ORBITOIDACEA XI 294  
*Orbitolites marginalis* XI 279  
*orbitolitooides*, *Broeckina* XI 278, XVI 94  
*orbitolitooides*, *Praesorites* XI 278  
*Orbulina* XIV 50  
*bilobata* XIV 24, XIV 50, XIV 56, XV 10  
*suturalis* XIV 50, XIV 56  
*universa* XIV 24, XIV 50, XIV 56, XV 12, XV 22, XVI 94, XVI 146, XVIII 26  
*Orbulinoides*  
*beckmanni* XI 11  
*Orbulites marginalis* XI 279  
*Oreas* XIV 88  
*Oridorsalis westi* XVI 94  
*Orionina* XIV 145  
*bermudae* XIV 145  
*bradyi* XIV 145  
*vaughani* XIX 145  
*vaughni* XIX 139  
*ornata*, *Calyptraea* XI 165  
*ornata*, *Calyptraea* (*Trochita*) XI 164, XI 165, XI 166  
*ornata*, *Stylodicta* XX 16  
*ornatissima*, *Hauerina* XI 277  
*ornatum*, *Ctenidodinium* XVIII 150  
*ornatus*, *Arachnoidiscus* XX 42  
*ornatus*, *Micrantholithus* XI 46, XI 49, XI 189, XI 212  
*orri*, *Attiliosa* XIX 87  
*orri*, *Muricopsis* XI 87  
*Orthaulax* XV 105  
*aguadillensis* XIV 128, XV 110  
*altilis* XV 108  
*gabbi* XV 108  
*hernandoensis* XV 112  
*inornatus* XV 108  
*pugnax* XV 108  
*orthia*, *Braarudosphaera* XI 189  
*Orthocardium* XVI 7  
*orthoceras*, *Cribroperidinium* XII 186  
*orthoceras*, *Gonyaulacysta* XII 185, XI 202  
*orthoceras*, *Gonyaulax* XII 186  
*Orthocera*, *multicostata* XIX 191  
*Orthokarstenia* XIX 190  
*Orthomorpha* XIX 191  
*orthoteichus*, *Cupanieidites* XVII 29  
*Orthozygus aureus* XI 224, XI 242  
*Oscillaria aureliana* XIII 61  
*Oryzaria* XVIII 20  
*boscii* XVIII 20  
*oryzoides*, *Lithophaga* XIX 170  
*Osculapollis*  
*aequalis* XVII 36  
*colporatus* XVII 39  
*osculosa*, *Spongopyle* XX 14, XX 16  
*osculosus*, *Spongodiscus* XX 14  
OSTARIOPHYSI XV 96  
OSTEICHTHYES XV 102  
*ostentata*, *Yochelcionella* XVI 72  
OSTRACODA XII 58, XIV 137, XIX 123, XIX 146  
*Ostrea* XIII 186, XV 74

*borealis* XV 44  
*haitensis* XV 44, XVI 97, XVI 159  
*johnsoni* XI 181  
*lisbonensis* XI 4  
*nilssonii* XV 51  
*plicatuloides* XV 51  
*sellaeformis* XI 181  
*tenuiplicata* XV 50  
*Ostrea* (*Lopha*) *folioides* XIII 190  
*ostrearum*, *Calotrophon* XII 105, XII 112, XII 114,  
 XII 116, XII 118, XII 120, XII 134  
*ostrearum*, *Murex* XII 105, XII 133  
*ostrearum*, *Muricidea* XII 105  
*ostrearum*, *Pseudosalpinx* XII 106  
*ostrearum conradi*, *Calotrophon* XII 109, XII 114  
**OSTREIDAE** XVII 103  
*Otocheilus* XIV 107  
*mississippiensis* XIV 107  
*neroidis* XIV 110  
*Otolithus* XV 100  
*Otolithus* (*Sciaenidarum*) *intermedius* XV 100  
*ovalis*, *Anadara* XVII 102, XIX 61  
*ovalis*, *Ericsonia* XI 25  
*ovalis*, *Pleurodon* XVIII 161  
*ovalis*, *Xanthiopyxis* XX 64, XX 66  
*ovata*, *Cytherella* XII 92  
*Ovicardium* XVI 8  
*oviedoiana*, *Valvulina* XI 272  
*oxia*, *Nannodiella* XVII 102  
*oxytata*, *Murex* XIX 86  
*oxytata*, *Muricopsis* XIX 86  
**OZANENSIS**, *Bukryaster* XII 166

## P

*Pacambocythere campana* XIX 148, XIX 155  
*pacata*, *Siltaria* XVII 29  
*Pachyascus* XVI 138  
*Pachycardium* XVI 8  
*Pachycrommium guppyi* XV 110  
*pachyderma*, *Aristerospira* XIV 35  
*pachyderma*, *Globigerina* XIV 18, XIV 35  
*pachyderma*, *Korystocysta* XVIII 148  
*pachystirus*, *Dermomurex* XI 127  
*pachystirus*, *Murex* XI 130  
*pacifica*, *Puriana* XII 72  
*pacifica* cf., *Thalassiosira* XX 62, XX 64  
*pacificus*, *Sphenolithus* XI 54, XI 232  
*Pagodula* XII 118, XIV 131  
*Palaeocystodinium australinum* cf. XVII 37  
*Palaeohystrichophora infusoriodes* XVII 42  
*Palaeoperidinium* XII 196  
*basilium* XII 196, XII 216  
*deflandrei* XII 196  
*deflandrei* cf. XII 196, XII 216, XII 218  
*pyrophorum* XVII 37  
*paleocenica*, *Interpollis* XVII 39  
*Paleotetradinium silicorum* XII 220  
*palmata*, *Acropora* XIII 124, XIII 128  
*palmerae*, *Luvula* XII 77

*Palmoxylon*  
*cellulosum* XV 59  
*quenstedtii* XV 59  
*Palmula henbesti* XII 148  
*paloverdensis*, *Cornutella* XX 22  
*Palythoa*  
*mammillosa* XIII 130  
 sp. XIII 114  
*pamplomensis*, *Dimya* XV 50  
*pamplomensis*, *Plicatula* XV 50  
*panamense*, *Cardium* XVI 40  
*panamensis*, *Protocardia* XVI 40  
**PANAMICA**, *Olssonella* XII 35, XII 40  
*Panamurex* [see also *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*)] XI  
 124, XI 152, XII 102  
*panarium*, *Discolithina* XI 31  
*Pandora trilineata* XVII 104, XIX 108  
**PANDORIDAE** XVII 104  
*pannea*, *Dichadogonyaulax* XVIII 148  
*panucea*, *Deflandrea* XII 194, XII 210, XVII 37  
*Panopaea* XVIII 166  
*oblongata* XVIII 167  
*Panope* XVIII 166  
*parachitfieldi* XVIII 166  
 sp. indet. XVIII 166  
*Panopea* XVIII 166  
*aldrovandi* XVIII 166  
**CHIPOLANA** XVIII 166, XVIII 167  
*goldfussi* XVIII 165  
*whitfieldi* XVIII 165  
*Panopeus herbstii* XVII 114  
**PANSYRTA**, *Astarte* (*Ashtarotha*) XVI 165, XVI  
 166  
*papillatum*, *Pemma* XI 48, XI 51, XI 52, XI 191  
*Papillicardium* XVI 8  
*papillosa*, *Morula* XIX 64  
*papillosum*, *Cardium* XVI 8  
*papillosum*, *Plagiocardium* (*Papillicardium*)  
 XVI 14  
*Papyridea* XIII 164, XVI 8, XVI 18  
*apertum* XIII 164  
*bulbosa* XIII 158, XIII 165, XIII 178  
*harrimani* XVI 8  
**MIOCICA** XIII 162, XIII 168, XIII 178  
**MULTICOSTULA** XIII 158, XIII 169, XIII 178  
*ringens* XIII 164  
*soleniforme* XIII 164  
*soleniformis* XVI 20, XVI 22  
*transversum* XIII 164  
*Paraalnipollenites confusus* XVII 38  
*Paracardium doris* XVII 48  
*paracastanea*, *Cytheromorpha* XII 74, XIV 148,  
 XIV 152  
*paracastanea*, *Leptocythere* XII 74, XII 82, XIV  
 148  
**PARACYPRIDIDAE** XII 59, XIV 139  
*Paracypris*  
*choctawhatcheensis* sp. cf. XIX 139  
*franquesi* sp. cf. XIX 139  
*Paracytheretta*  
*daniana* XIV 154  
*karlani* XII 86  
*Paracytheridea* XII 68, XIV 142

- nodosa* XIV 142  
*tschoppi* XII 69, XIV 143, XIV 148, XIX 139  
 sp. XII 68, XII 78, XIX 139  
*vandenboldi* XIV 142  
*vandenboldi* sp. cf. XIV 142, XIV 150  
*vanwessemi* XIV 143  
*Paracytheris* XII 59, XIV 139  
*choctawhatcheensis* XII 59  
*franquesi* XII 59  
*kaesleri* XII 59  
*parapiculata* XVII 34  
*polita* XII 59  
*rosefieldensis* XII 59  
*sablensis* XIV 139, XIV 146  
 sp. XII 59, XII 66  
*Paracytherois*  
*ensiforme* XII 76  
*ensiformis* XII 76  
*paradisica*, *Volema* XVI 149  
*paradoxa*, *Cytherura* XII 64  
*Paradoxostoma* XII 76, XIV 148  
*ensiforme* XII 76, XII 78, XII 82  
 sp. XIV 148  
 PARADOXOSTOMATIDAE XII 76, XIV 148  
 PARADOXOSTOMATINAE XII 76, XIV 148  
**PARAGOULDIA XVIII 123**  
*Parakrithes* spp. XIX 139  
*Parakrithella* XII 61  
 sp. XII 61, XII 74  
*paralattissimum*, *Cytheropteron* XII 65  
*Paralia*  
*biseriata* XX 52  
*sulcata* XX 52  
*Parallelodon* XVIII 71  
*Paramya subozata* XVII 104  
*Paranesidea* XIV 139  
*bradyi* sp. cf. XIV 139, XIV 146  
*parapiculata*, *Paracypris* XVII 34  
*parasiensis major*, *Micrantholithus* XI 51  
*Paraster*  
*armiger* XVIII 130  
*doderleini* XVIII 135  
*floridiensis* XVIII 135  
*parawhitfieldi*, *Panope* XVIII 165  
*parile*, *Cardium* (*Trachycardium*) XIII 156  
*parile*, *Trachycardium* XIII 150, XIII 156, XIII 178  
*parisiense*, *Nemocardium* (*Discors*) XVI 30  
*parisiensis*, *Micrantholithus* XI 191  
*parisiensis*, *Quinqueloculina* XVIII 6  
*parisiensis major*, *Micrantholithus* XI 191  
*parkerae*, *Globigerinita* XVIII 35  
*parkerae*, *Globigerinoides* XVIII 34  
*parkerae*, *Prosphaeroidinella* XV 12, XV 22, XVIII 26  
*parkeri occidentalis*, *Quinqueloculina* XI 274  
*parkinsoniana*, *Ammonia* XI 288, XVI 94  
*parkinsoniana*, *Rosalina* XI 288  
*parkinsoniana*, *Rotalia* XI 288  
*parkinsonidites conspicuus* XVII 27  
*partschi*, *Murex* (*Bolinus*) XI 153  
*parva*, *Dictyocha* XX 90  
*Parvangulae* XVI 82  
*Parvicardium* XVI 8, XVI 18  
*commutatatum* XVI 14  
*pinnulatum* XVI 38  
*Parvigerina walshi* XI 272  
*Parvilucina multilineata* XVII 103  
*parvula*, *Braarudosphaera* XI 187  
*parvula*, *Eouwigerina* XVI 94  
*parvula*, *Textularia* XI 272, XI 280  
*parvum*, *Cardium* XVI 8  
*parvum*, *Distephanus* XX 90, XX 92  
*parvum*, *Myrtaceidites* XVII 29  
*parvum*, *Salixipollenites* XVII 29  
*pascagoulaensis*, *Cyprideis* XIX 146  
*pascagoulaensis* sp. aff., *Cyprideis* XIX 150  
*Pascoella* XVI 8  
*Patella*  
*aculeata* XI 166  
*equestris* XI 170, XI 171  
*trochiformis* XI 164  
*patricius*, *Conus* XII 18  
*Patrocles* XIV 88  
*patula*, *Purpura* XIII 114  
*patulum*, *Cardium* XVI 8  
*patulum*, *Nemocardium* (*Varicardium*) XVI 34  
*patzcuaro* cf., *Candona* XII 66, XII 93  
*paucicostatum*, *Cardium* XVI 8  
*pauciloculata*, *Ammonia* XVI 94  
*paula*, *Bolivina* XI 282  
*pauli*, *Fusilaticus* XIII 196  
*paupercula*, *Aspella* XI 140  
*pauperculum*, *Cardium* XVI 6  
*pauperculum varians*, *Aspella* XII 45  
*pauperculus*, *Aspella* XI 140  
*pauperculus*, *Aspella* (*Dermomurex*) XI 140  
*pauperculus*, *Dermomurex* XII 45  
*pauperculus*, *Dermomurex* (*Dermomurex*) XI 138  
*pauperculus*, *Murex* XI 138  
*paucillus*, *Murex* XIX 86  
*paucillus*, *Muricopsis* XIX 86  
*Pavonina miocena* XVI 94  
 PAVONININAE XI 284  
*parillus*, *Oliva* XVI 113  
*parillus*, *Oliva* (*Omogymna*) XVI 118  
*pazi*, *Murex* XII 102  
*Paziella* [see also *Poirieria* (*Paziella*)] XI 124, XIV 131, XVI 46  
*Pazinotus* XIV 131, XVI 44  
*oliverai* XIX 87  
*pebasae*, *Cytheridea* XIX 152  
*pecketi*, *Marginalina* XV 6  
*pecketi spinosa*, *Marginalina* XV 6  
*peckiana*, *Quercus* XIII 60  
*Pecten*  
*eboreus darlingtonensis* XVI 97  
*jeffersonius* XVI 98  
*raveneli* XIX 61  
 PECTINACEA XV 35  
*pectinata*, *Discolithina* XI 31  
*pectinata*, *Lucina* XIX 61  
*pectinata*, *Pontosphaera* XI 28, XI 30, XI 32  
*pectinata*, *Stichopera* XX 26  
*pectinatus*, *Discolithus* XI 31  
 PECTINIDAE XV 35, XVII 102  
 PECTOCYTHERIDAE XII 80

- Pectunculus* XVI 8, XVII 17, XVIII 166  
*sulcatus* XVI 165  
*Pediastrium* XVII 30  
*pediculatus*, *Zygolithus* XI 238  
*Pejona lajollaensis* XV 124  
*pelagica*, *Coccosphaera* XI 14, XV 14  
*pelagica*, *Hasturina* XIV 25, XIV 50, XIV 58  
*pelagica*, *Nonionina* XIV 50  
*pelgica*, *Thalassiphora* XVII 37  
*pelagica*, *Thoracosphaera* XIX 42  
*pelagicus*, *Coccolithus* XI 13, XI 14, XI 16, XI 22,  
XI 119, XI 194, XV 14, XV 26, XVII 31  
*pelagicus*, *Cylicargolithus* XVIII 26  
*Pelagiella* XVI 71  
*atlantoides* XVI 73  
PELECYPODA [see *Bivalvia*] XVI 61, XVIII 67,  
XVIII 70  
*pelicomorphus*, *Coccolithus* XI 198  
*pellucida*, *Fissurina* XI 279  
*pellucida*, *Trigona* XII 42, XII 44  
*Pellucistoma* XII 78  
*atkinsi* XIV 152  
*atkinsi* sp. aff. XIV 152  
*howei* XII 78  
*magniventra* XII 78, XII 86, XIX 139  
*Pelocypris zilchi* XIX 154  
*peloronta*, *Nerita* XVII 132  
*pelouatensis*, *Bursa* XI 156  
*polycomorphus*, *Coccolithus* XI 29  
*Pemma* XI 50, XI 190  
*angulatum* XI 46, XI 50, XI 191  
*balium* XI 190, XI 214  
*basquense* XI 48, XI 50, XI 190, XI 192, XI 218  
*basquense crassum* XI 46, XI 50, XI 52, XI 191,  
XI 218  
*basquensis* XI 190, XI 191  
*bulbosus* XI 48, XI 51, XI 52, XI 191  
*major* XI 48, XI 51  
*papillatum* XI 48, XI 51, XI 52, XI 191  
*rotundum* XI 50, XI 52, XI 56, XI 190, XI 191  
*serratum* XI 192, XI 222  
*sp. A* XI 192, XI 212  
*snavelyi* XI 190, XI 192  
*stradneri* XI 50, XI 190, XI 192, XI 222  
*pendula*, *Melothria* XIII 61  
PENEROLIPIDAE XVIII 18  
PENEROLINAE XI 277  
*Peneroplis* XI 277  
*bradyi* XI 277, XI 288  
*carinatus* XI 277, XI 288  
*pertusus* XI 278, XI 288  
*protea* XI 278  
*proteus* XI 278, XI 290, XVI 94  
*Peneroplis (Monalysidium) polita* XI 278  
*Penicillus* XIII 116  
*peninsularis*, *Basterotia* (Basterotia) XVI 158  
*pennsylvanica*, *Linga* XIX 61  
*pentagona*, *Dictyocha* XX 86, XX 88  
*pentagonus*, *Cyclostremiscus* XVII 100  
*pentagonus*, *Distephanus* XX 90  
*pentaradiata* cf., *Deflandrea* XII 194, XII 214  
*pentaradiatus*, *Discoaster* XI 58, XI 120, XI 198,  
XV 14, XV 26, XVI 146, XVIII 26  
*pentas*, *Spongaster* XX 8  
*Pentaster lisbonensis* XI 192, XI 224  
*peramabile*, *Cardium* XVI 7  
*peramabile*, *Nemocardium (Microcardium)* XVI  
30  
*peramabilis*, *Cardium* XVI 7  
*perarmatum*, *Infundibulum* XI 164  
*Peratocytheridea* XIX 139  
*perattica*, *Krithe* XVII 34  
*perbrevisformis*, *Chione (Chione)* XVIII 75  
*perchardei*, *Typhis* XVII 124  
PERCIFORMES XV 103  
*perdecora* cf., *Loracoconcha* XVII 34  
*perdurum*, *Lithostromation* XI 202, XI 236, XV 14,  
XV 28  
*peregrina*, *Stichocorys* XX 26  
*perezilis*, *Turbinella* XIII 195  
*Periarctus*  
*floridanus* XII 141, XVIII 130  
*lyelli* XI 181, XII 141  
*lyelli floridanus* XII 141  
*Perichlamydidium*  
*scutaeforme* XX 14  
*venustum* XX 14  
PERIDINIACEAE XII 191  
PERIDINIALES XII 181, XVIII 148  
*Peridium*  
*basilium* XII 196  
*delitiense* XII 190  
*Periploma margaritaceum* XVII 104  
PERIPLOMATIDAE XVII 104  
*Periptera* XX 54  
*tetracladia* XX 56, XX 58  
*Periplyramis circumtexta* XX 20  
*Perisphincta* XIV 88  
*Perisphinctina* XIV 88  
*Perissocytheridea* XIX 155  
*bicelliforma* XIX 139  
*cytheridellaformis* XIX 152, XIX 155  
*excavata* XII 70, XII 93  
*rugata* XII 93, XII 97  
*subrugosa* XIX 139, XIX 148, XIX 155  
PERISSOCYTHERIDEINAE XIX 155  
*Peristernia*  
*filicata* XII 110  
*nodulosa* XII 111, XII 133  
*Peristichia agria* XVII 102  
*perlatum*, *Ponticeras* XVII 49  
*Perna* XIX 160  
**CRAURA XIX 160, XIX 162**  
*magellanica* XIX 160  
*perna* XIX 161  
*solereperta* XIX 161  
*perna*, *Perna* XIX 161  
*perna*, *Mya* XIX 160  
*perplexus*, *Cantharus (Pseudosalpinx)* XII 106  
*perplexus*, *Discoaster* XV 14, XV 26  
*perpolitus*, *Discoaster* XIX 9  
*perprocera*, *Marginulina* XVI 94  
*persimilis*, *Volvulella* XVII 102  
*perspectiva aluminensis*, *Trigonostoma* XII 44  
*perspectivum*, *Sinum* XVII 101  
*perturbatrix*, *Eneaeta* XIV 118

- perturbatrix*, *Lyria* (*Enaeta*) XIV 118, XIV 120  
*perturbatrix*, *Mitra* (*Strigatella*) XIV 118  
*pertusa*, *Virgulina* XIII 140  
*pertusa*, *Virgulina* XIII 140  
*pertusus*, *Nautilus* XI 278  
*pertusus*, *Peneroplis* XI 278, XI 288  
*Peruara* XVIII 68, XVIII 71  
*Perucardia* XVI 8  
*peruviana*, *Cardium* XVI 8  
*peruviana*, *Septocardia* XVI 16  
*perversa nigrocineta*, *Triphora* XVII 100  
*perversum pulleyi*, *Busycon* XVII 101  
*pessoae*, *Agnocardia* XVIII 42  
*pessoae*, *Cardium* (*Trachycardium*) XVIII 42  
*Petalocochus* XVI 97  
   *sculpturatus* XVI 97  
*petalosis*, *Toveius* XIX 28, XIX 38  
*petosus*, *Athleta* XV 73  
*Petricola* XII 47, XII 163  
   *costata* XII 47, XII 163  
   *pholadiformis* XVII 104  
*Petricola* (**PETRICOXENICA**)  
**CONCORALLA** XII 47, XII 48, XII 163  
**HOERLAE** XII 163, XII 164  
*Petricolaria* XII 47, XII 163  
**PETRICOLIDAE** XII 45, XII 163, XVII 104  
**PETRICOXENICA** XII 47, XII 163  
*petrijacob*, *Regadrella* XVI 137  
*Pettiersia* XVIII 68, XVIII 71  
*petterssoni*, *Diartus* XX 6  
*Phacoides megameris* XVII 135  
*Phacoides* (*Pseudomiltha*) *megameris* XVII 135  
*Phacorhabdotus*  
   *formosus* XVII 34  
   *sculptilis* XVII 34  
**PHAEODARIA** XX 34  
**PHAEOGROMIA** XX 34  
**PHAEOPHYTA** XIX 18  
*phagon*, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*) XII 103, XII 112  
*Phalium* XIX 177  
   *aldrichi* XIX 177  
   *granulatum* XVII 101  
*Phalium* (*Semicassis*) *aldrichi* XIX 177  
*Pharamum* XIV 88  
*Pharciceras amplexum* XVII 49  
*phelani*, *Oligopygus* XVIII 128, XVIII 131  
*phillipiana*, *Attiliosa* XIV 132  
*phillipiana*, *Attiliosa* XII 111, XII 120, XII 126,  
   XIV 131  
*phillipiana*, *Calotrophon* (*Attiliosa*) XII 120  
*phillipiana*, *Coralliophila* XII 111, XII 120  
*phillipiana*, *Muricea* XII 111, XII 120  
*phillipinense*, *Cardium* XVI 38  
*phlegon*, *Nannippus* XI 111  
*Phlogocardia* XIII 154, XVI 8  
**PHLOGONIIDAE** XX 18  
*phlyctaena*, *Cardium* (*Cerastoderma*) XIII 152  
**PHOLADIDAE** XVII 104  
*pholadiformis*, *Petricola* XVII 104  
*Phonemus* XIV 88  
*Phormostichoartus* XX 32  
   *corbula* XX 30, XX 32  
   *fistula* XX 30, XX 32  
   *sp.* XX 30, XX 34  
*Phorticium* XX 16  
   *polycladium* XX 16, XX 18  
*Phos* XV 114  
*phosphoritica*, *Deflandrea* XII 191  
*Phractocytheridea ruginosa* XVII 34  
*phragmites*, *Ecochospaeridium* XII 185  
*Phyllacanthus* XII 143  
*Phyllocoma* XI 122  
*Phyllonotus* XI 153  
*Phymosoma* XII 143, XVIII 73  
*Physocypria* XIV 155, XIX 147  
   *fadevici* XIV 156  
   *pustulosa* XIV 155  
   *pustulosa* *sp. cf.* XIV 154, XIV 155  
*pica*, *Cittarium* XIII 114  
**PICQUINA** XVIII 14  
   *mississippiensis* XVIII 10, XVIII 14  
*pietum*, *Laericardium* XIX 61  
*pietus*, *Donax* XVI 7  
*pilata* *cf.*, *Wetzeliiella* XII 202, XII 220  
*pilosus*, *Coscinodiscus* XX 46, XX 52  
*Pilsbrytyphus* XVII 128  
*Pinna* *sp.* XIII 118  
*pinnatus*, *Murex* XVI 46  
**PINNIDAE** XVII 102  
*Pinnocaris* XVI 77  
   *sp.* C XVI 79  
   *wellsi* XVI 79  
*Pinnularia crabro* XX 48  
*pinnullatum*, *Parvicardium* XVI 38  
*Pinus* XX 9  
*Pistillipollenites mcgregorii* XVII 30  
**PITTORUM**, **TORQUIFER** XVI 150  
*placacantha*, *Systematophora* XII 224, XII 228  
*placacanthum*, *Baltisphaeridium* XII 228  
*placacanthum*, *Hystriochosphaeridium* XII 228  
*placomorpha*, *Reticulofenestra* XI 29, XI 197, XI  
   198  
*placomorphus*, *Coccolithus* XI 198  
*Plagiobrissus*  
   *dirie* XVIII 131  
   *grandis* XVIII 134  
*Plagiocardium* XVI 8  
*Plagiocardium* (*Maericardium*) XVI 18  
   *spatiosum* XVI 18  
*Plagiocardium* (*Papillicardium*) XVI 18  
   *papillosum* XVI 14  
*Plagiocardium* (*Plagiocardium*) XVI 18  
   *granulosa* XVI 14  
*plana*, *Crepidula* XVII 101  
*plana*, *Discolithina* XI 31  
*plana*, *Pontosphaera* XI 28, XI 31, XI 36  
*Planaria* XVI 58  
*planata*, *Vaginulinopsis* XVI 94  
*planciana*, *Triloculina* XI 276  
*Planera thompsoniana* XVII 28  
*Planicardium* XVI 8  
*Planimodiola* XIX 166  
*Planispira auriculata* XI 273  
*planoconvexa*, *Pseudotricinella* XI 306  
*Planolites* XVIII 108  
*Planorbis* XVI 159, XVIII 163

- planorbis*, *Cornuspira* XI 273  
*planorbis*, *Cyclogyra* XI 273, XI 280  
*Planorbulina* XI 294  
*acervalis* XI 294  
*mediterraneensis* XI 294, XVI 94  
**PLANORBULINIDAE** XI 294  
**PLANTAE** XI 12, XI 187, XIX 18  
*planulata*, *Mysella* XIX 108  
*Planulina*  
*cocoaensis* XII 148  
*faveolata* XVI 92  
*mera* XVI 94  
*planus*, *Discolithus* XI 31  
*Platanus*  
*occidentaloides* XVII 29  
*sp.* XVII 28  
*Platycarya* XVII 27  
*platycaryoides* XVII 29  
*platycaryoides*, *Platycarya* XVII 29  
**PLATYCOPINA** XII 92, XIV 156  
**PLATYCOSTATA**, *Gouldia* (**PARAGOULDIA**) XVIII 123, XVIII 125  
*plebeius*, *Tagelus* XVII 104  
*Plectofrondicularia* *inglisiana* XII 141  
*plectopons*, *Zygodiscus* XIX 9  
*Plectronoceras* XVI 71  
*plena*, *Brachyocythere* XVII 34  
*plena*, *Trudopollis* XVII 38  
*Pleurocardia* (*Dochmocardia*) XVI 18, XVI 22  
*Pleurocardia* (*Pleurocardia*) XVI 18, XVI 22  
*Pleurocardia* XVI 8, XVI 40  
*Pleurochrysis* *scherffelii* XI 12  
*Pleurodesma* *floridana* XVI 161  
*Pleurodon* XVIII 161  
*gunteri* XVIII 162  
*oralis* XVIII 161  
*woodii* XVIII 162  
**PLEURONECTIFORMES** XV 103  
*Pleurotoma* XV 6  
*Plicapollis* *usitatus* XVII 36  
*plicaris*, *Oliva* XVI 107  
*plicata*, *Gangamocytheridea* XIX 139  
*plicatella*, *Raeta* XVII 103  
*Plicatopollis* *cretacea* XVII 36  
*Plicatula*  
*gibbosa* XVII 102  
**HUNTERAE** XI 106, XI 108, XVI 98  
*inezana* XI 108  
*pamplomensis* XV 50  
*plicatuloides* XV 51  
*sigillina* XV 51  
*spondylopsis* XI 108  
**PLICATULACEA** XV 35  
**PLICATULIDAE** XI 108, XV 35, XVII 102  
*plicatuloides*, *Dimyodon* XV 51  
*plicatuloides*, *Ostrea* XV 51  
*plicatuloides*, *Plicatula* XV 51  
*plicatus*, *Cocsinodiscus* XX 46, XX 52  
*plicatus*, *Spondylus* XI 108  
*Plinthosella* XVI 130  
*plummerae*, *Ellipsonodosaria* XVII 35  
*plumula*, *Lithophaga* XIX 170  
*pluriradiatum*, *Cardium* XVI 8  
*plusculmensis* aff., *Hermanites* XVII 34  
*plutonis*, *Nerita* XVII 131  
**PODOCOPIDA** XII 58, XIV 137, XIX 146  
**PODOCOPINA** XII 58, XIV 137, XIX 146  
*Pododesmus* *rudis* XIX 55  
*Podosira*  
*glacialis* XX 56  
*hormoidesi* XX 56  
*poeyana*, *Polystomella* XI 292  
*poeyana*, *Quinqueloculina* XI 274, XI 284  
*poeyanum*, *Cribroelphidium* XI 292, XI 298  
*poeyanum*, *Elphidium* XI 292  
*Poirieria* XI 97, XI 124, XII 102, XII 118, XIV 131, XVI 46  
*Poirieria* (*Panamurex*)  
*alaucaensis* XII 103  
*carnicolor* XII 103  
*clarksvillensis* XI 152, XII 103  
*dubitalis* XII 103  
*fusinoides* XII 103  
*gabri* XII 103  
*gatunensis* XII 102  
*gilletteorum* XI 152  
*heilprini* XII 102  
*hutchisoni* XII 103, XII 112  
*laccapoia* XI 83, XI 152, XII 104  
*lychnia* XII 103  
*macneili* XII 102  
*mauryae* XII 102, XII 112  
*phagon* XII 103, XII 112  
*velero* XII 103  
*Poirieria* (*Paziella*) *nuttingi* XII 102  
*Poirieria* (*Pazinotus*) *bowdenensis* XII 110  
*Polinices* *duplicatus* XVIII 117, XIX 61  
*polita*, *Cytherella* XII 93  
*polita*, *Paracypris* XII 59  
*polita*, *Peneroplis* (*Monalysidium*) XI 278  
*politum*, *Monalysidium* XI 278  
*polyacantha*, *Larnacantha* XX 18  
*polyacantha*, *Lithocarpium* XX 18  
*polyacantha*, *Stephanogonia* XX 60  
*polyactis*, *Dictyochoa* XX 90  
*polyactis*, *Distephanus* XX 90, XX 92  
*polycladium*, *Phorticium* XX 16, XX 18  
*Polycladolithus*  
*operosus* XI 202  
*stellaris* XI 55  
**POLYCYSTINA** XX 12  
*Polydora* XVII 112  
*polygona*, *Quinqueloculina* XI 274, XI 284  
*Polylepidina* *gardneri* XI 181  
*polymorpha*, *Andalusiella* XVII 37  
*polymorpha*, *Mesocena* XX 94  
**POLYMORPHINIDAE** XI 279  
**POLYMORPHININAE** XI 279, XVIII 18  
*polymorphus*, *Hemiaulus* XX 50, XX 56  
*Polyopesia* XVI 138  
**POLYPLACOPHORA** XVI 56, XVI 61  
*Polystira* *tellea* XI 88  
*Polystomella*  
*advena* XI 290  
*poeyana* XI 292  
*sagra* XI 292

- subnodosa* XI 290  
*Polytretra* XVI 125  
*Polytreta* XVI 129  
*Pomatodelphis inaequalis* XVII 71  
*ponderosa*, *Noetia* XVII 102  
*Ponticeras perlatum* XVII 49  
**PONTOCYPRIDIDAE** XII 60  
*Pontocythere ashermani* XII 62, XIV 141, XIX 134  
*pontoni*, *Fursenkoina* XI 296, XVI 94  
*pontoni*, *Virgulina* XI 296  
**Pontosphaera** XI 30  
*bigelowi* XI 45, XI 187, XIX 40  
*cribraria* XI 206  
*multi-pora* XI 28, XI 30, XI 32, XI 208  
*ocellata* XI 34  
*pectinata* XI 28, XI 30, XI 32  
*plana* XI 28, XI 31, XI 36  
*pulcher* XI 35  
*pulchra* XI 31  
*rothi* XI 206  
*syracusana* XI 30  
*vadosa* XI 30, XI 208  
*versa* XI 31, XI 32, XI 36, XIX 40  
**PONTOSPHAERACEAE** XI 29, XI 206, XIX 40  
*popei*, *Chrysalidina* XVI 94  
*poppelacki*, *Ranella* XI 96, XI 98, XII 31  
**PORIFERA** XIII 118  
*Porites* XIX 172  
*asteroides* XIII 122  
*porites* XIII 122, XIII 128  
*porites*, *Porites* XIII 122, XIII 128  
**Porodiscus**  
*circularis* XX 16  
*microporus* XX 13  
*Poroepondides lateralis* XVI 94  
*Porosira* XX 56  
*glacialis* XX 56, XX 58  
*porphyria*, *Voluta* XVI 107  
*porrecta*, *Bolivina* XI 296  
*porrectum*, *Loxostomum* XI 296  
*porulosum*, *Cardium* XVI 7  
*porulosum*, *Cardium* (*Orthocardium*) XVI 18  
*postdorsoalata*, *Loxococoncha* XIV 146  
*postdorsoalatum*, *Loxocorniculum* XIV 146, XIV 152  
*posterotruncata*, *Argilloecia* XII 60, XII 66, XIX 138  
*posti*, *Oliva* XVI 112  
*Postligata* XVIII 67  
*aventi* XVIII 68  
*crenata* XVIII 68  
*monroei* XVIII 68  
*schalki* XVIII 68  
*postornata*, *Cytheridella* XIX 154  
*Potamides suprasulcatus* XII 14, XVI 159  
*Potamocypris* XIX 148  
*schubarti* XIX 148  
*schubarti* sp. aff. XIX 148  
 sp. XIX 148  
*Potamomya* XVI 158  
*Powertia* XI 133  
*Praeacanthochiton* XVI 65  
*cooperi* XVI 67  
*praebergonii*, *Rhizosolenia* XX 58, XX 60  
**PRACARDIIDAE** XVII 48  
**PRACARDIODEA** XVII 48  
**PRACIPUUS**, *Conus* XII 20, XII 22  
*praecconvexa*, *Thalassiosira* XX 62, XX 64  
*praecursorius*, *Cibicides* XVII 35  
*praelaevigata*, *Turbinella* XVIII 52  
*praeevoidea*, *Turbinella* XVIII 47  
*praeevoideus*, *Xancus* XVIII 52  
*praepaleacea*, *Coscinodiscus* XX 58  
*praepaleacea*, *Cussia* XX 58  
*praepaleacea*, *Rossella* XX 54, XX 58  
*proavoideus*, *Xancus* XVIII 52  
*praepumilio*, *Globanomalina* XIV 52  
*praepumilo*, *Pseudohastigerina* XIV 52, XIV 58  
*Praesorites orbitolitoideus* XI 278  
*Pratulum* XVI 8  
**PRATULUM**, *Pygmaepterys* XVI 49, XVI 50  
*prava*, *Transeropontis* XI 222  
*Pravoslavlevia* XIV 88  
*pravoslavlevia*, *Saracenaria* XIV 86  
*Praxis* XVIII 163  
*precursor*, *Typhis* XVII 125  
*Prediscosphaera* XIX 34  
*cretacea* XIX 34, XIX 36  
*decorata* XIX 34  
*Preophidion stintoni* XV 100, XV 102  
*prima*, *Basterotia* XVI 160  
*primalis*, *Pulleniatina* XVIII 26, XVIII 34  
*primitiva*, *Bolivina* XI 284  
*primitiva*, *Sagrina* XI 284  
*primus*, *Amaurolithus* XVIII 29, XVIII 35  
*primus*, *Ceratolithus* XI 118, XVIII 35  
*princeps*, *Conus* XII 28  
**PRINSIACEAE** XIX 36  
*Prinsius* XIX 36  
*dimorphosus* XIX 26, XIX 36  
*martinii* XIX 36  
*martinii* cf. XIX 22, XIX 28, XIX 38  
*Probeloceras lutheri* XVII 49  
*pristipleura*, *Cardium* (*Trachycardium*) XIII 164  
*problema*, *Guttulina* XVII 35  
**PROBLEMATICA** XII 145, XII 157, XIII 135  
*proboscidiata*, *Cytheridea* (*Haplocytheridea*) XIV 140  
*proboscidiata*, *Haplocytheridea* XIV 140  
*proboscidium*, *Granocardium* (*Granocardium*) XVI 14  
*procerum*, *Cardium* XVI 7  
*procerum*, *Trachycardium* (*Mexicardia*) XVI 20, XVI 28  
*procerus*, *Micrantholithus* XI 46, XI 49, XI 189, XI 216  
*Proconodontus muelleri* XVI 76  
*producta*, *Aspella* XI 125  
*producta*, *Krithe* XII 60  
*producta* cf., *Krithe* XII 60, XII 74  
*producta*, *Ranella* XI 126  
*productum*, *Cardium* XVI 38  
*Proeplectella fragilis* XIV 137  
*proficua*, *Semele* XVII 104  
*Profulvia* XVI 8  
*profunda*, *Cornutella* XX 22



- profundus*, *Araliaceoipollenites* XVII 29  
**PROLIXUS**, *Chicoreus* (*Chicoreus*) XI 88  
*Proparaclytheridea acuminata* XIX 155  
*propebanneiana*, *Protocardia* (*Tendagurium*)  
 XVI 30  
*propebanneianum*, *Cardium* XVI 8  
*propeciare*, *Acanthocardia* XIII 146, XIII 152,  
 XIII 178  
*propeciare*, *Cardium* XIII 152  
*propeciare*, *Cardium* (*Acanthocardia*) XIII 152  
*propeciare*, *Cardium* (*Trachycardium*) XIII 152  
*propervenusta*, *Cancellaria* XVI 97  
*propinqua*, *Macrocyprina* XII 59, XIX 139  
*Prorastomas sirenoides* XIV 161  
*Proscutella mississippiensis* XI 181  
**PROSOBRANCHIA** XI 132, XII 3, XII 105, XV  
 118  
*Prosphaeroidinella*  
*parkeri* XV 12, XV 22, XVIII 26  
*Protarca* XVIII 68, XVIII 71  
*protea*, *Peneroplis* XI 278  
*Proteacidites* sp. XVII 36  
*protenus*, *Chiphragmalithus* XIX 32  
*protenus*, *Neococcolithes* XI 70, XIX 32, XIX 40  
*protenus*, *Zygothithus* XIX 32  
*Proteoconcha* XIV 145  
*multipunctata* XIV 145, XIV 150  
*proteus*, *Peneroplis* XI 278, XI 290, XVI 94  
*protecta*, *Strioterebrum* XVIII 64  
**PROTOBIONTA** XIX 18  
*Protocardia* XV 39, XVI 8  
*panamensis* XVI 40  
*Protocardia* (*Brevicardium*) XVI 20  
*fragilis* XVI 32  
*Protocardia* (*Cryptocardia*) XVI 20  
*Protocardia* (*Globocardium*) XVI 20  
*rothpletzi* XVI 32  
*sphaeroidea* XVI 32  
*Protocardia* (*Leptocardia*) XVI 20  
*subquadrata* XVI 30  
*Protocardia* (*Pachycardium*) XVI 20  
*spillmani* XVI 30  
*Protocardia* (*Protocardia*) XVI 20  
*hillana* XVI 30, XVI 32  
*Protocardia* (*Tendagurium*) XVI 20  
*propebanneiana* XVI 30  
*Protocardia* (*Yokoyamaia*) XVI 20  
*hayamii* XVI 32  
**PROTICARDIINAE** XVI 12, XVI 20  
*Protocytheretta* XII 86, XIV 154  
*danaiana* XIV 154  
*daniiana* XIV 154  
*karlani* XII 86, XII 88, XII 90  
**LOUISIANENSIS** XII 90  
*montezuma* XII 88  
*montezuma* **LOUISIANENSIS** XII 88, XII 90  
*pumicosa* XII 86, XIV 154  
*reticulata* XII 86, XII 88  
*Protolenus* XVI 73  
**PROTOZOA** XII 228  
*proxima*, *Nucula* XIX 108  
*proximus*, *Strombus* XV 110  
**PRYMNESIALES** (sic) XI 12  
*Psammoscene* XVIII 158  
*Pseudobolivina* XI 272  
*walshi* XI 272, XI 280  
**PSEUDOBOLIVININAE** XI 272  
*pseudobulloides*, *Globorotalia* XIX 11  
*Pseudocandona* XIX 147  
*antilleana* XIX 147  
 sp. XIX 147  
*Pseudocardia* XVI 41  
*Pseudocardita* XVI 43  
*Pseudocardium* XVI 41  
*pseudocarteri*, *Coccolithus* XI 197  
*Pseudocucullaea* XVIII 71  
*Pseudocythere fragilis* aff. XII 70, XII 93  
*Pseudoemiliana lacunosa* XI 120, XV 13, XV 28,  
 XVI 146, XIX 130  
*Pseudoenotia* XX 56  
*doliolus* XX 56, XX 58  
*pseudofibula*, *Dietyocha* XX 86  
*pseudofibula*, *Distephanus* XX 88, XX 92  
*pseudofiliiformis*, *Gaudryina* XIX 186  
*Pseudoglandulina*  
*multicostata semicostata* XIX 191  
*pygmaea* XVII 35  
*Pseudohastigerina* XIV 52  
*praepumilo* XIV 52, XIV 58  
*Pseudolaesopolis ventosa* XVII 29  
*Pseudoliva* XV 73  
*pseudomenardii*, *Globorotalia* XIX 11  
*pseudomenardii*, *Truncorotaloides* (*Planorotali-*  
*lites*) XII 237  
*Pseudomiltha*  
*floridana* XVIII 103  
*gigantea* XVII 136  
*haitensis* XVII 135  
*megameris* XVII 135  
*pseudomiocenic*, *Globorotalia* XV 11  
*Pseudonodosaria* XI 279  
*torrida* XI 279  
*Pseudoparella exigua* cf. XVII 35  
*Pseudophragmina* XII 141  
*Pseudophragmina* (*Proporocyclina*) XII 143,  
 XIII 73  
*Pseudoplicapollis*  
*limitata* XVII 39  
*serena* XVII 39  
*Pseudopsammoclythere vicksburgensis* XIX 139  
*Pseudopterogorgia* XIII 113  
*Pseudopyxilla* XX 56  
*americana* XX 56, XX 58  
*dubia* XX 56, XX 58  
*pseudoradians*, *Sphenolithus* XI 54, XI 236  
*Pseudosalpinx* XII 105  
*ostreum* XII 106  
*pseudostriata*, *Cythereira* XIV 142  
*Pseudoticinella*  
*multiloculata* XI 306  
*planocovexa* XI 306  
*pseudoumbilica*, *Reticulofenestra* XI 29, XI 119,  
 XV 16, XV 28, XVI 146, XVIII 26, XIX 130  
*Pseudovacuipollis involutus* XVII 36  
*Pteria* XIII 113  
*Pterocorys*

- bicornis* XX 26  
*hirundo* XX 22  
*splendens* XX 24  
**PTEROCORYTHIDAE** XX 28  
*Pteropurpura* XII 120, XVI 47  
*virginiae* XI 154  
*Pterospermella* XX 9  
*Pterotyphis vokesae* XI 96  
*Pterygocythereis* XII 85, XVI 86  
*alopha* XIX 139  
*americana* XII 85, XII 90  
*cornula americana* XII 85  
*ineexpectata* XIX 139  
*miocena* XII 85, XII 90  
 sp. XIX 139  
**PTERYGOCYThERIDINAE** XII 85  
*Pterynotus* XI 97, XI 124, XII 118, XII 120, XVI 46  
*tripterus* XVI 52  
*Pterynotus* (*Pterochelus*) XI 97  
*Pterynotus* (*Pygmaepterys*) XVI 46  
*Ptiloncodus* XVI 62  
*simplex* XVI 65  
*puella*, *Spongocore* XX 14  
*puer*, *Spongocore* XX 14, XX 16  
*puertoricensis*, *Typhis* XVII 124  
*Pugilina* XVI 149  
*fasciata* XVI 149  
*pugnax*, *Orthaulax* XV 108  
*pugnans*, *Vasum* XV 113  
*pugnus*, *Vasum* XV 110, XV 113  
*pulaskensis*, *Gryphaeaostrea* XVII 33  
*pulchella*, *Dictyochoa* XX 86, XX 88  
*pulchella*, *Lyria* XIV 112  
*pulchella*, *Lyria* (*Lyria*) XIV 112, XIV 118  
*pulchella*, *Lyria* (*Sannilyria*) XIV 112  
*pulchella*, *Voluta* XIV 112  
*pulchella* *soror*, *Lyria* XIV 112  
*pulchella* *primitiva*, *Bolivina* XI 284  
*pulchella* *primitiva*, *Sagrina* XI 284, XI 292  
*pulchellum*, *Nemocardium* (*Pratulium*) XVI 34  
*pulchellus*, *Cestodiscus* XX 43  
*pulcher*, *Discolithus* XI 35, XI 220  
*pulcher*, *Pontosphaera* XI 35  
*pulcher*, *Transversopontis* XI 35  
*pulcheroides*, *Discolithina* XI 35, XI 222  
*pulcheroides*, *Discolithus* XI 35, XI 220  
*pulcheroides*, *Transversopontis* XI 35, XI 38, XI 222  
*pulchra*, *Alveolina* XI 279  
*pulchra*, *Borelis* XI 279  
**PULCHRA**, *Deflandrea* XII 194, XII 214  
*pulchra*, *Discolithina* XI 35, XI 220  
*pulchra*, *Pontosphaera* XI 31  
*pulchra*, *Siphonina* XI 286, XVI 194  
*pulchra*, *Syracosphaera* XI 119  
*pulchra*, *Transversopontis* XI 35, XI 36, XI 42, XI 222  
*pulchra* sp. aff., *Cytherella* XIX 139  
*pulchricostatum*, *Vepricardium* XVI 8, XVI 14, XVI 16  
*pulchriporus*, *Discolithus* XI 39, XI 222  
*pulchriporus*, *Transversopontis* XI 38, XI 39, XI 42, XI 222  
*Pullenia* XIX 182  
*obliquiloculata* XIV 58  
*quinqueloba* XVII 35  
*sphaeroides* *obliquiloculata* XIV 58  
*subcarinata* XVI 94  
*Pulleniatina* XIV 58  
*finalis* XVI 94  
*obliquiloculata* XIV 28, XIV 58, XVI 84, XVI 146  
*obliquiloculata* *finalis* XIV 58, XIV 66, XIV 68  
*obliquiloculata* *obliquiloculata* XIV 58  
*primalis* XVIII 26, XVIII 34  
*pullei*, *Cativella* XIX 155  
*Pulvinulina*  
*menardii* *tumida* XIV 68  
*scitula* XIV 66  
*tumida* *flexuosa* XIV 62  
*pumicosa*, *Cythere* XII 88, XIV 154  
*pumicosa*, *Protocytheretta* XII 86, XIV 154  
*pumilio*, *Globanomalina* XVIII 35  
**Pumilocytheridea** XI 60  
*ayalai* XII 60  
*sandbergi* XII 60  
*sandbergi* cf. XII 60, XII 70  
*punctata*, *Fursenkoina* XVI 94  
*punctata*, *Thalassiosira* XX 62, XX 66  
*punctatocostata*, **TAPPANELLA** XVIII 10, XVIII 12  
*punctatus*, *Auliscus* XX 42, XX 48  
*punctostriatus*, *Acteon* XVII 102  
*punctulata*, *Daktylethra* XI 10, XI 230, XI 238  
*Punicum* *exile* XIII 61  
*Puriana* XII 69, XIV 145, XVI 86  
**KRUTAKI** XII 70, XII 78  
*mesocostalis* XII 72  
*pacifica* XII 72  
*rugipunctata* XII 69, XII 78, XIV 145, XIV 150, XIX 134  
*rugipunctata* *gatenensis* XIX 139  
 sp. XIX 139  
*purisubrhomboidea*, *Loxococoncha* XII 72  
*purisubrhomboidea* aff., *Loxococoncha* XII 72, XII 82  
**PURPERAE**, *Cytheridea* XIX 148, **XIX 150**  
*purperi* *purperi*, *Cyprideis* XIX 152  
*Purpura* XIII 194  
*alata* XVI 46  
*patula* XIII 114  
*purpurens*, *Spatangus* XVIII 134  
*purpurispina*, *Murexsul* XIX 87  
*purpurispina*, *Muricopsis* XIX 87  
*pusilla*, *Globorotalia* XIX 11  
*pusilla*, *Tectonatica* XVII 101  
*pusilla*, *Truncorotaloides* (*Planorotalites*) XII 237  
*pusilla*, *Basterotella* XVI 157  
*pustulosa* cf., *Cypria* XIV 155  
*pustulosa*, *Physocyprina* XIV 155  
*pustulosa* sp. cf., *Physocyprina* XIV 154, XIV 155  
*Pycnodesma* XVI 130  
*pycnopleura*, *Falsilyria* XIV 124, XIV 126  
*pycnopleura*, *Lyria* XIV 126  
*pycnopleura* *eocenia*, *Lyria* XIV 120

*pygmaea*, *Aspella* XI 125  
*pygmaea*, *Pseudoglandulina* XVII 35  
*pygmaea*, *Ranella* XI 126  
*Pygmaopteryx* XVI 48  
*alfredensis* XVI 52  
*alfredensis* cf., XVI 52  
**DREZI** XVI 48, XVI 50  
*funafutiensis* XVI 52  
**GERMAINAE** XVI 48, XVI 50  
*maraisi* XVI 52  
**PRATULUM** XVI 49, XVI 50

*Pylodexia* *urula* XIV 56, XV 12  
**PYLONIIDAE** XX 16  
*pyramidalis*, *Aspella* XI 126, XI 134  
*pyramidalis*, *Globigerinoides* XVI 94  
*pyramidalis*, *Ranella* XI 125  
*Pyramidella* *crenulata* XVII 102  
**PYRAMIDELLIDAE** XVII 102  
*Pyrazisinus* *harrisii* XI 154  
*Pyrgo* XI 275  
*carinata* XI 275, XI 284, XVI 192  
*comata* XI 275  
*nasuta* XVI 94  
*subsphearica* XI 275, XI 284  
*vespertilio* XVI 94  
*pyriforme*, *Eudolium* XIX 178  
**PYRMNESIALES** XI 187, XIX 18  
*pyrophorum*, *Palaeoperidinium* XVII 37  
**PYRRHOPHYTA** XII 180  
*pyrula*, *Nodosaria* XVI 94  
*Pyxilla*  
*barboi* XX 58  
*dubia* XX 56

## Q

*Quadracythere compacta* XIX 139  
*quadragenarium*, *Cardium* XVI 6  
*quadragenarium*, *Trachycardium* (*Dallocardia*)  
 XVI 20, XVI 40  
*quadrangula*, *Larospira* XX 16, XX 18  
*quadrangula*, *Mesocena* XX 94, XX 98  
*quadrata*, *Anisodonta* (*Basterotia*) XVI 158  
*quadrata*, *Basterotia* XVI 160  
*quadrata*, *Corbula* XVI 160  
*quadrata*, *Venericardia* XVI 141  
*quadratus*, *Chiphragmalithus* XI 9  
*quadrucostulata*, *Fissurina* XI 280  
*quadrucostulata*, *Lagena* XI 280  
*quadrilobata*, *Globigerina* XIV 44, XV 12  
*quadrilobatus* *quadrilobatus*, *Globigerinoides*  
 XIV 22, XIV 44, XIV 50, XV 12, XV 18, XVI 145  
*quadrilobatus* *sacculifer*, *Globigerinoides* XIV  
 22, XIV 46, XIV 52, XV 12, XV 18, XVI 146,  
 XVIII 30  
*quadriperforata*, *Ericsonia* XI 196  
*quadrspiralis*, *Strioterebrum* XVIII 62, XVIII 64  
*quadrspiralis*, *Terebra* (*Strioterebrum*) XVIII 64  
*quadrupla*, *Ammopemphix* XVIII 157  
*quadrupla*, *Urnula* XVIII 157

*queenlandica*, *Myona*? XVI 76  
*quenstedti*, *Palmoxylon* XV 59  
**Quercoidites**  
*inamoenus* XVII 29  
*microhenricii* XVII 28  
**Quercus**  
*andromeda* XIII 60  
*bumeliaefolia* XIII 60  
*carpenterii* XIII 60  
*peckiana* XIII 60  
*rhombifolia* XIII 60  
*quilonica*, *Tritonalia* XI 129  
*quilonicus*, *Dermomurex* XI 127  
*quinguangellus*, *Distephanus* XX 90  
*quinqueloba*, *Pullenia* XVII 35  
*quinqueloba*, *Globigerina* XIV 19, XIV 35  
*Quinqueloculina* XI 6, XI 274, XIX 182  
*agglutinans* XI 274  
*aubergiana* XI 274  
*bicostata* XI 274, XVI 192  
*bidentata* XI 274  
*bosciana* XI 274, XI 280  
*byramensis* XVIII 8  
*collumnosa* XI 274  
*compta* XVI 92  
*funafutiensis* XI 274, XI 282  
*fusca* XI 271  
*garrettii* XVI 94  
*lamarckiana* XI 274, XI 284  
*occidentalis* XI 274  
*parisiensis* XVIII 6  
*parkeri* *occidentalis* XI 274  
*poeyana* XI 274, XI 284  
*polygona* XI 274, XI 284  
*sabulosa* XVI 94  
*saxorum* XVIII 5  
*secans* XI 275, XVIII 10  
*seminulum* XI 274, XVIII 10  
*subpoeyana* XI 275, XI 284  
*tessellata* XVIII 5  
*tricarinata* XI 275  
*tuberculata* XVIII 6, XVIII 12  
**QUINQUELOCULININAE** XI 273  
*quinqueramus*, *Discoaster* XI 115, XI 120  
*quinquiesperforata*, *Mellita* XIX 53

## R

*racemosa*, *Laguncularia* XII 107  
*radians*, *Lucina* XIX 61  
*radians*, *Siderastrea* XIII 118  
*radians*, *Sphenolithus* XI 55, XI 56, XI 232, XI 234,  
 XI 244  
*radians*, *Trochita* XI 165  
*radians*, *Trochus* XI 164  
*radiata*, *Dimya* XV 50  
*radiata*, *Fissurina* XI 280  
*radiata*, *Fissurina* (*Productine*) XI 280  
*radiata* *takii*, *Dimya* XV 50  
*radiatus*, *Coscinodiscus* XX 46, XX 54

- radiatus*, *Trochoaster* XI 56, XI 58  
*Radimella* XIV 144  
   *confragosa* XIV 144, XIV 150, XIX 139  
   *floridana* XIV 143  
**RADIOLARIA** XX 11  
*radula*, *Cardium* XVI 38  
*radula*, *Murex* XIX 86  
*radula*, *Muricopsis* XIX 86  
*radula*, *Neritopsis* XI 103  
*Raeta plicatella* XVII 103  
*rafinesquiana*, *Dyopteris* XIII 61  
*ramosa*, *Hystichosphaera* XII 189  
*ramosa granosa*, *Hystichosphaera* XII 190  
*ramosum*, *Xanthidium* XII 189  
*ramosus*, *Ophiraphidites* XVI 129  
*ramosus granosus*, *Spiniferites* XII 190, XII 208  
*ramosus granomembranaceous*, *Spiniferites*  
   XVII 37  
*ramosus membranaceous*, *Spiniferites* XII 190  
*ramosus multibrevis*, *Spiniferites* XII 190  
*ramosus ramosus*, *Spiniferites* XII 189, XII 208  
*Ramulina globulifera* XVI 94  
*Ranella* XI 96, XI 124  
   *alata* XI 96  
   *anceps* XI 124  
   *acuticostata* XI 125  
   *poppelacki* XI 96, XI 98, XII 31  
   *producta* XI 126  
   *pygmaea* XI 126  
   *pyramidalis* XI 125  
   *subanceps* XI 125  
**Rangia**  
   *cuneata* XII 247, XV 55, XVII 103, XVIII 108  
   *flexuosa* XVII 103  
**RAPUNCULUS**, *Conus* XII 21, XII 22  
*raulini*, *Dinya* XV 50  
*raveneli*, *Pecten* XIX 61  
*reclivata*, *Neritina* XVII 100  
*recta*, *Rhabdosphaera* XI 226  
*rectangularis*, *Caudites* XIX 138  
*rectispina*, *Cardium* XVIII 43  
*Rectobolivina* XI 282  
   *advena* XI 282, XVI 92  
*Rectoglandulina torrida* XI 279  
*rectus*, *Blackites* XI 40, XI 226  
*recurvus*, *Isthmolithus* XI 11  
*redondoensis*, *Theocyrtis* XX 26  
*redondoensis*, *Theocorys* XX 26  
*redondoensis* sp. cf., *Theocorys* XX 26  
*reevei*, *Lyria* (*Enaeta*) XIV 120  
*refulgens*, *Cibicides* XI 294  
*Regadrella*  
   *petriacob* XVI 137  
**TRABECULA** XVI 130 **XVI 136**  
*regina*, *Turbinella* XVIII 47  
*reginum*, *Lithostromation* XI 204, XI 236  
*reginus*, *Marthasterites* XI 204  
*regius*, *Murex* XIX 168  
*Regozara* XVI 8  
   *olivifer* XVI 8  
*reinhardtii*, *Markalius* XIX 28, XIX 36  
*reinholdii*, *Nitzschia* XX 8, XX 54, XX 58  
*Reophax* XI 271  
   *nana* XI 271, XI 280  
*Repandocosta* sp. A XVII 34  
*repera*, *Megacythere* XIX 139  
*reticularis*, *Bombacacidites* XVII 38  
*reticularis*, *Oliva* XVI 109  
*reticularis trochala*, *Oliva* XVI 112  
*reticulata*, *Cancellaria* XII 34, XVII 101  
*reticulata* cf., *Cancellaria* XII 33, XII 36  
*reticulata*, *Cyclococcolithina* XI 195, XI 230  
*reticulata*, *Cytheretta* XII 86  
*reticulata*, *Gephrocapsa* XI 119, XV 16, XV 28,  
   XVIII 26  
*reticulata* sp. cf., *Gephrocapsa* XV 5  
*reticulata*, *Helicopontosphaera* XI 214, XI 234  
*reticulata*, *Helicosphaera* XI 214  
*reticulata*, *Protocytheretta* XII 86, XII 88  
*reticulata*, *Voluta* XII 33  
*reticulata adalae*, *Cancellaria* XII 34  
*reticulatum*, *Cribocentrum* XI 195  
*reticulatus*, *Cyclococcolithus* XI 195  
**Reticulofenestra** XI 28, XI 197  
   *bisecta* XI 197, XI 228  
   *callida* XI 197, XI 240  
   *caucasica* XI 28, XI 29, XI 197, XI 198  
   *coenura* XI 26, XI 28  
   *dictyoda* XI 196, XI 197  
   *hillae* XI 197, XI 228  
   *placomorpha* XI 29, XI 197, XI 198  
   *pseudoumbilicata* XI 29, XI 119, XV 16, XV 28,  
   XVI 146, XVIII 26, XIX 130  
   *samodurovi* XI 198  
   *scissura* XI 197  
   *umbilica* XI 26, XI 29, XI 197, XI 228  
**reticulum**, *Lithostromation* XI 204  
*Retitrescolpites anguloluminosus* XVII 30  
*Retitricolpites* sp. XVII 36  
*retrostriata*, *Buchiola* XVII 47, XVII 48  
*retusa*, *Lunulicardium* XVI 7  
*retusum*, *Cardium* XVI 7  
*retusum*, *Fragum* (*Lunulicardium*) XVI 22, XVI  
   24  
*Reussella* XI 284, XIX 182  
   *atlantica* XI 88, XI 284  
   *miocenica* XVI 94  
   *spinulosa atlantica* XI 284  
*reversa*, *Krithe* XII 61  
*Rezmela* XVI 152  
*Rhabdolithes* XI 44  
   *creber* XI 41, XI 224  
   *gladius* XI 45  
   *rudis* XI 38, XI 45  
   *tenuis* XI 44, XI 228  
*Rhabdolithus*  
   *costatus* XI 71, XI 224  
   *creber* XI 41, XI 224  
   *intercisus* XIX 36  
   *scabrosus* XI 41  
   *vitreus* XI 232  
*Rhabdonema* XX 56  
   *japonicum* XX 56  
   *sparsicostatum* XX 56, XX 58  
*Rhabdosphaera* XI 230  
   *claviger* XI 44, XI 230

- clavigera* XVI 87  
*crebra* XI 41, XI 224  
*elliptica* XIX 34  
*gladius* XI 45  
*inflata* XV 124  
*morionum* XI 230  
*recta* XI 226  
*rudis* XI 45  
*scabrosa* XI 41  
*semiformis* XI 71, XI 244  
*spinula* XI 226  
*stylifera* XI 182  
*tenuis* XI 42, XI 228  
*vitrea* XI 208, XI 224, XI 230
- RHABDOSPHAERACEAE** XI 40, XI 224, XIX 34  
*Rhaphoneis* XX 56  
*amphiceros* XX 56  
*elongata* XX 56, XX 58  
*fatula* XX 56, XX 58  
*gemmifera* XX 56, XX 58  
*sachalinensis* XX 58
- rheto* cf., *Lymingtonia* XVII 28  
*rhinoceros*, *Vasum* XV 112  
*rhinoceros* cf., *Artostrobium* XX 34  
*Rhinoclavis* (*Ochetoclava*) *ocalanum* XII 138  
*Rhinocurus* XIV 88  
*Rhipocephalus* XIII 116  
**RHIZAMMININAE** XIX 92  
*Rhizophagites* XX 9  
*Rhizophora* *mangle* XII 107  
**RHIZOPODEA** XIV 90  
*Rhizosolenia* XX 58  
*alata* cf. XX 58  
*americana* XX 56  
*barboi* XX 58, XX 60  
*hebetata* XX 58  
*hiemalis* XX 58, XX 60  
*praebergonii* XX 58, XX 60  
*styliformis* XX 58, XX 60
- Rhoipites**  
*angustus* XVII 29  
*latus* XVII 29  
*rhombica*, *Dictyocha* XX 86  
*rhombifolia*, *Quercus* XIII 60  
*rhombiformis*, *Diconodenum* XII 212, XII 220  
**RHOMBOHEDRA**, *Deflandrea* XII 195, XII 214  
*rhomboidalis*, *Bolivina* XI 282  
*rhomboidalis*, *Bolivina* XI 282, XI 292  
*rhomboidalis*, *Helicopontosphaera* XI 212  
*rhomboidalis*, *Textularia* XI 282  
*rhombus*, *Biddulphia* XX 43, XX 48  
*rhombus*, *Zygoceros* XX 43  
*Rhyncholampas* *gouldii* XVIII 73, XVIII 130  
*rhynchostoma*, *Manticoceras* XVII 49  
*Rhytidentalium* XVI 77  
*kentuckyensis* XVI 79  
*Riberia* *australiensis* XVI 74  
*richei*, *Dimya* XV 50  
*richthofeni*, *Dimyodon* XV 51  
*Ricinula* XIX 63  
*deformis* XIX 66  
*echinata* XIX 86  
*ferruginosa* XIX 67  
*rosea* XIX 68  
*rutila* XIX 80  
**Riddellia**  
*arachnoidea* XIII 61  
*cooperi* XIII 61  
*tagetina* XIII 61  
*riddellii*, *Selaginella* XIII 61  
*ridellii*, *Solidago* XIII 18  
*riedeli*, *Heliolithus* XIX 9  
*rigbyi*, *Xestoleberis* XIV 154, XIV 155  
*rigida*, *Cancellaria* XII 40  
*rigida*, *Isophyllastrea* XIII 118  
*Rimalina* XIV 88  
*ringens*, *Cardium* XVI 6  
*ringens*, *Cardium* (*Bucardium*) XVI 14, XVI 18  
*ringens*, *Papyridea* XIII 164  
*Ringicardium* XVI 8  
*riosecanus*, *Xancus* XVIII 52  
*Risomurex* XII 104, XIX 66  
*caribbaeus* XIX 77  
*deformis* XIX 66  
*galbensis* XIX 83  
*gilbertharrisi* XIX 78  
*mosquitensis* XIX 66, XIX 70  
*muricoides* XIX 77  
*roseus* XIX 66  
*rutilus* XIX 70  
*schrammi* XIX 66  
*riveroae*, *Globigerina* XV 10  
**ROBERTINACEA** XI 300  
*Robulina* XIV 88  
*Robulus* XIV 88  
*coccaensis* XIV 85  
*gutticostatus* XIV 85  
*hoppoensis* XIV 94  
*lacerta* XIV 94  
*midwayensis* XVII 35  
*rosettus* cf. XVII 35  
*senni* XIV 94  
*robusta*, *Cyclococcolithina* XIX 22, XIX 26  
*robusta* cf., *Cyclococcolithina* XIX 22, XIX 28  
*robusta*, *Endictya* XX 50, XX 54  
*robusta*, *Megacythere* XIV 150  
*robustum*, *Cardium* XIII 185  
*robustum*, *Dinocardium* XVII 103, XVIII 120, XIX 61  
*robustum*, *Laevicardium* (*Dinocardium*) XVI 36  
*robustum*, *Lithostromation* XI 204  
**ROBUSTUM**, *Trithyrodinium* XII 198, XII 218, XII 220  
*robustus*, *Coscinodiscus* XX 46  
*robustus*, *Cyclolithus* XIX 26  
*robustus*, *Endictya* XX 50  
*roederi*, *Amphicoryna* XVI 94  
*Rogerella* XIX 56  
*rohri*, *Cytheridea* XIX 150, XIX 152  
*rohri*, *Cyprideis* XIX 150  
*rohri*, *Truncorotaloides* XI 11  
**ROLANDI**, *Miliola* XVIII 8  
*rolandii*, *Nitzschia* XX 54, XX 58  
*rosa*, *Braarudosphaera* XI 188, XI 212  
*Rosalina* XI 286  
*candeiana* XI 286, XI 294, XVI 92

*floridana* XI 286, XI 294  
*floridensis* XVI 94  
*orbicularis* XI 286  
*parkinsoniana* XI 288  
*suezensis* XVI 94  
*rosea*, *Discorbis* XI 286  
*rosea*, *Engina* XIX 68  
*rosea*, *Harpa* XVI 155, XVIII 56  
*rosea*, *Morula* XIX 70  
*rosea*, *Ocenebra* (*Risomurex*) XIX 70  
*rosea*, *Ricinuia* XIX 68  
*rosea*, *Rotalia* XI 286  
*rosefieldensis*, *Paracypris* XII 59  
*rosetus* cf., *Robulus* XVII 35  
*roseum*, *Sistrum* XIX 68  
*roseus*, *Muricopsis* XIX 70  
*roseus*, *Risomurex* XIX 66  
*roseus*, *Muricopsis* (*Risomurex*) XIX 68  
*rossi*, *Acrosterigma* (*Ovicardium*) XVI 22  
*rossi*, *Trachycardium* XVI 8  
*Rossiella* XX 58  
   *praepaleacea* XX 54, XX 58  
*rostrata*, *Gastrochaena* (*Spengleria*) XII 161  
**ROSTROCONCHIA** XVI 61  
*Rotalia* XI 288  
   *beccerii* *parkinsoniana* XI 288  
   *beccerii tepida* XI 290  
   *dubia* XI 288  
   *limbata* XV 11  
   *menardii* XIV 66, XV 11  
   *parkinsoniana* XI 288  
   *rosea* XI 286  
   *squammosa* XI 294  
   *tepida* XI 290  
**ROTALIA** XI 288  
*Rotaliammina* XI 272  
   *majori* XI 272, XI 280  
**ROTALIIDAE** XI 288  
**ROTALIINA** XI 279, XI 300, XIV 90, XIX 190  
**ROTALIINAE** XI 288  
*Rotalina*  
   *dubia* XI 288  
   *hirsuta* XIV 62  
   *truncatulinoides* XIV 66  
*Rotalipora* XI 306  
   *cushmani* XI 306  
   *greenhornensis* XI 306  
*rothi*, *Pontosphaera* XI 206  
*Rothpletzia* XVII 51  
**FLORIDANA** XVII 51, XVII 53  
   *rudista* XVII 51  
*rothpletzi*, *Protocardia* (*Globocardium*) XVI 32  
*Rotularia* XVIII 73  
   *cernoni* XVIII 73  
*rotulata*, *Cristellaria* XV 5  
*rotundata*, *Globulina* XVII 35  
*rotunda*, *Triloculina* XI 276  
*rotundum*, ?*Ctenodinium* XVIII 152  
*rotundum*, *Dichadogonyaulax* XVIII 152  
*rotundum*, *Pemma* XI 50, XI 52, XI 56, XI 190, XI 191  
*rotundus*, *Lophodolites* XI 26, XI 29  
*Roussea monilifera* XVII 29

*Rouxia* XX 58  
   *californica* XX 58, XX 60  
   *yabei* XX 60  
*ruber*, *Globigerinoides* XIV 23, XIV 46, XIV 52, XV 12, XV 18, XVI 85, XVI 94, XVIII 28  
*rubescens*, *Globigerina* XIV 19, XIV 36, XVI 85  
*rubidus*, *Muricopsis* (*Risomurex*) XIX 68  
*rubidum*, *Sistrum* XIX 66, XIX 70  
*rubra*, *Globigerina* XIV 46, XV 12  
*rudentis*, *Laevicardium* (*Vepricardium*) XVI 38  
*Rudicardium* XVI 8  
*rudis*, *Murex* XI 156  
*rudis*, *Pododesmus* XIX 55  
*rudis*, *Rhabdolithes* XI 38, XI 45  
*rudis*, *Rhabdosphaera* XI 45  
*rudista*, *Rothpletzia* XVII 51  
**RUFARIPA**, *Dimya* **XV 39**, XV 40  
*rugata*, *Perissocytheridea* XII 93, XII 97  
*rugiferum*, *Cardium* XVI 7  
*ruginosa*, *Phractocytheridea* XVII 34  
*rugipunctata*, *Cythere* XII 69, XIV 145  
*rugipunctata*, *Cythereis* XII 69, XIV 145  
*rugipunctata*, *Favella* XII 69, XIV 145  
*rugipunctata gatanensis*, *Puriana* XIX 139  
*rugipunctata*, *Puriana* XII 69, XII 78, XIV 145, XIV 150, XIX 134  
*rugipunctata*, *Trachyleberis* XII 69  
*Rugoglobigerina* XI 306  
*rugosus*, *Ceratolithus* XI 115, XI 120, XVIII 29  
*Rugotyphis* XVII 126  
*rugulatus*, *Insulapollenites* XVII 30  
*rupicola*, *Epitonium* XVII 100  
*rutila*, *Engina* XIX 80  
*rutila*, *Morula* XIX 77  
*rutila*, *Ricinuia* XIX 80  
*rutilus*, *Muricopsis* (*Risomurex*) XIX 68, XIX 80  
*rutilus*, *Risomurex* XIX 70  
*Ryenella* XIX 165  
**RZEHAKINIDAE** XI 271

## S

*Sabbatia gracilis* XIII 61  
*sablensis*, *Hemicytherura* XII 78, XII 93, XIV 142  
*sablensis*, *Paracypris* XIV 139, XIV 146  
*sabulosa*, *Quinqueloculina* XVI 94  
*sacculifer*, *Globigerinoides* XVI 94  
**SACELLUM**, *Trigonostoma* (*Ventriola*) XII 40, XII 42  
*sacculifera*, *Globigerina* XIV 46, XV 12  
*sachalinensis*, *Rhaphoneis* XX 58  
*sagena*, *Cushmanidea* XIX 138  
*saggitula*, *Fronicularia* XVI 94  
*sagra*, *Articulina* XI 277, XI 288  
*sagra*, *Canceris* XVI 94  
*sagra*, *Polystomella* XI 292  
*Sagrina* XI 284  
   *primitiva* XI 284  
   *pulchella primitiva* XI 284, XI 292  
*sagrum*, *Elphidium* XI 292, XI 296

- sahnii*, *Cytheretta* XII 89  
*Sahnia subulata* XII 61  
*saipanensis*, *Discoaster* XI 58, XI 61, XI 65, XI 72, XI 200, XI 232  
*sakuensis*, *Bathysiphon* XIX 93  
*salebrosa*, *Cyprideis* XIV 140, XIV 146, XIX 138, XIX 146  
*salebrosa*, *Helicopontosphaera* XI 214  
*salebrosa* cf., *Cyprideis* XII 70, XII 93  
*salebrosa*, *Vitularia* XIII 192  
*Salixipollenites parvus* XVII 29  
*salleana*, *Hastula* XVII 102  
*salsum*, *Ammotium* XI 271  
*salsus*, *Ammobaculites* XI 271  
*salzwedelensis*, *Gongylis* XI 244, XI 246  
*samarangae*, *Cardium* XVI 7  
*samarangae*, *Nemocardium* (*Keenaea*) XVI 34  
*samodurovi*, *Apertapetra* XI 29, XI 198  
*samodurovi*, *Ericosina* XI 198  
*samodurovi*, *Reticulofenestra* XI 198  
*sancipatricii*, *Limnocythere* XIV 156  
*sandbergi*, *Cytherura* XII 63, XII 74, XIX 139  
*sandbergi* cf., *Cytherura* XIV 141, XIV 148  
*sandbergi*, *Pumilocytheridea* XII 60  
*sandbergi* cf., *Pumilocytheridea* XII 60, XII 70  
*Sannilyria* XIV 107  
*santidominici*, *Jaspidella* XVI 120  
*sappaensis*, *Limnocythere* XIX 154  
*Saracenaria* XIV 88, XIX 182  
    *ampla* XVI 92  
    *latiformisjamaicensis* XVI 94  
    *pravoslavlevia* XIV 86  
    *toddae* XIV 94  
*Saracenella* XIV 88  
*sarasotana*, *Loxoconcha* XII 73  
*sarasotana* sp. cf., *Loxoconcha* XIV 145, XIV 152  
*sarasotana*, *Oculina* XVI 100  
*sarasotaensis*, *Balanus* XVI 99, XVI 100  
*sarsiae*, *Coccolithus* XI 14, XI 16, XI 22, XI 194, XI 228  
*sarsi*, *Cytherelloidea* XII 93  
*Sasarma* XVII 114  
*sauridens*, *Conus* XII 16  
*saxatalis*, *Scutellaria* XIII 26  
*saxea*, *Thoracosphaera* XVI 87, XIX 30, XIX 42  
*saxorum*, *Miliola* XVIII 5, XVIII 6, XVIII 8  
*saxorum*, *Miliolites* XVIII 5  
*saxorum*, *Quinqueloculina* XVIII 5  
*sayana*, *Oliva* XVI 113, XVII 101, XIX 61  
*scabriculum*, *Buccinum* XII 34  
*scabriculus*, *Murex* XII 34  
*scabriusculus*, *Murex* XII 34  
*scabriusculus* cf., *Siltaria* XVII 29  
*scabrosa*, *Rhabdosphaera* XI 41  
*scabrosus*, *Blackites* XI 38, XI 41  
*scabrosus*, *Rhabdolithus* XI 41  
*scalaformis*, *Murex* XI 127  
*scalariformis*, *Murex* XI 127  
*scalarinus*, *Murex* XI 133  
*scalarionides*, *Aspella* XI 136  
*scalarionides*, *Aspella* (*Aspella*) XI 148  
*scalarionides*, *Murex* XI 127  
*scalarionides lamellosa*, *Aspella* XI 141  
*scalarionides obeliscus*, *Aspella* XI 140  
*scalarionides paupercula*, *Aspella* XI 140  
*scalaris* sp. aff., *Spiroclytus* XX 34  
*scalaroides*, *Dermomurex* (*Dermomurex*) XI 127, XI 150  
*scalaroides*, *Murex* XI 133  
*scalatella*, *Olssonella* XII 36  
*scalatella*, *Trigonostoma* XII 36  
*Scaphella junonia* XVII 101  
*Scapholithus fossilis* XVI 87  
*SCAPHOPODA* XVI 56, XVI 61, XVII 104  
*schalki*, *Postligata* XVIII 68  
*schawinslandi*, *Dictyocha* XX 92  
*Schedocardia* XVI 8  
*Scherffellii*, *Pleurochrysis* XI 12  
*Schizaster*  
    *beckeri* XVIII 130  
    *ocalanus* XVIII 130  
*schizoblata*, *Dichadogonyaulax* XVIII 152  
*schizoblatum?*, *Ctenidodinium* XVIII 152  
*schlumbergeri*, *Sigmoidina* XVI 94  
*schlumbergi*, *Dimydon* XV 51  
*schmidti*, *Cardium* XVI 41  
*schmitti*, *Macrocypris* XII 59  
*schrammi*, *Anadonta* XVI 97  
*schrammi*, *Engina* XIX 76  
*schrammi*, *Muricopsis* XIX 66  
*schrammi*, *Muricopsis* (*Risomurex*) XIX 68, XIX 76  
*schrammi*, *Ocenebra* (*Risomurex*) XIX 66  
*schrammi*, *Risomurex* XIX 66  
*schubarti*, *Potamocypris* XIX 148  
*schubarti* sp. aff., *Potamocypris* XIX 148  
*schwartzii*, *Opephora* XX 54, XX 58  
*SCIAENIDAE* XV 103  
*scissum?*, *Ctenidodinium* XVIII 152  
*scissura*, *Reticulofenestra* XI 197  
*scitula*, *Globorotalia* XIV 31  
*scitula*, *Globorotalia* (*Obandyella*) XVIII 28  
*scitula*, *Pulvinulina* XIV 66  
*scitula*, *Globorotalia* (*Turborotalia*) XV 12  
*SCLERACTINIA* XI 173  
*Scobinella* XI 88  
*scolymoides*, *Turbinella* XII 116, XVIII 48, XVIII 50  
*Sconsia*  
    *hodgei* XVI 97  
    *laevigata* XVII 124  
    *striata* XVII 124  
    *sublaevigata* XVII 124  
*scopula*, *Turbinella* XVIII 50  
*SCOPULARIA* XVI 138  
*scopulus*, *Xancus* XVIII 52  
*Scortimus* XIV 88  
*scotica*, *Venus* XVI 165  
*scottae*, *Neocaudites* XIX 139  
*sculptilis*, *Phacorbabdotus* XVII 34  
*sculpturatus*, *Petalonchus* XVI 97  
*scutaeforme*, *Perichlamydon* XX 14  
*Scutellaria saxatalis* XIII 26  
*Scuticabulus lapidaris* XII 228  
*secans*, *Massilina* XI 275  
*secans*, *Quinqueloculina* XI 275, XVIII 10

- Seila adamsi* XVII 100  
*Selaginella riddellii* XIII 61  
*sellaeformis, Cubitostrea* XV 120  
*sellaeformis, Ostrea* XI 181  
*sellii, Helicopontosphaera* XVI 146, XVIII 29, XVIII 35  
*sellwoodii, Ctenidodinium* XVIII 150  
*sellwoodii, Dichadogonyaulax* XVIII 152  
*selseyense, Uvigerina* XVI 94  
**Semele**  
*bellastriata* XVII 104  
*proficua* XVII 104  
**SEMELIDAE** XVII 104  
*semiaspera, Diplodonta* XVII 103  
*semiasperum, Cardium* XVI 7  
*semiasperum, Nemocardium (Nemocardium)* XVI 30, XVI 34  
*semicircularis, Hulingsina* XIX 139  
*semiformis, Rhabdosphaera* XI 71, XI 244  
*seminae, Denticula* XX 48  
*seminae, Denticulopsis* XX 48  
**SEMINOLENSIS, Muricopsis (Risomurex)**  
 XIX 88, XIX 89  
*seminuda, Odostomia* XVII 102  
*seminula, Sphaeroidinellopsis* XVIII 26, XVIII 35  
*seminula, Sphaeroidinellopsis* XIX 130  
*seminulina, Globigerina* XVIII 35  
*seminulina, Sphaeroidinella* XV 12  
*seminulum, Helicopontosphaera* XI 36, XI 39, XI 42, XI 214, XI 234  
*seminulum, Helicosphaera* XI 39, XI 40, XI 212, XI 214  
*seminulum, Quinqueloculina* XI 274, XVIII 10  
*seminulum, Serpula* XI 274  
*seminulum lophota, Helicopontosphaera* XI 40  
*seminulum lophota, Helicosphaera* XI 40, XI 212  
*Semiculopollis* sp. A XVII 36  
*semiplicata, Anachis* XVII 101  
*semistriata, Fasciolaria* XV 113  
**SENARIUM, Trigonostoma (Ventrilia)** XII 40, XII 44  
*semitranslucens aff., Cativeilla* XIX 155  
*senax, Aspella (Aspella)* XI 132  
*senex, Aspella* XI 123, XI 132, XI 134  
*senni, Robulus* XIV 94  
*senonicus, Gleicheniidites* XVII 29  
*senticosum, Laevicardium (Trachycardium)* XVI 40  
*senticosum, Trachycardium (Dallocardia)* XVI 28  
*sentus, Acanthotrphion* XII 118, XIV 131  
*Septastrea* sp. XVIII 120  
*septatus, Spiniferites* XVIII 37  
*Septocardia* XVI 8, XVI 18  
*peruviana* XVI 16  
*typica* XVI 8, XVI 16  
*Septemchiton vermiformis* XVI 62  
*Septigerina* XVIII 159  
*Septopora* XIX 115  
*serena, Pseudoplicapollis* XVII 39  
*serga, Kurtziella* XVII 102  
*serpens, Cribrorobulina* XIV 83  
*Serpula seminulum* XI 274  
*serraculooides, Bramletteius* XIX, XI 186  
**SERRANIDAE** XV 103  
*serrata, Atrina* XVII 102  
*serratum, Penna* XI 192, XI 222  
*serratus, Micrantholithus* XI 192  
*Serripes* XVI 8, XVI 22  
*groenlandicus* XVI 36, XVI 38  
*serrulatum, Cardium* XVI 38  
*setipunctata, Cytheridea* XIV 141  
*setipunctata, Haplocytheridea* XIV 140, XIV 146  
*setosum, Microdinium* XII 220, XII 222  
**SEVERNENSIS, Deflandrea** XII 195, XII 216  
*sexangula, Aspella (Takia)* XI 152  
*sexangula, Eupleura* XI 152  
*sexangula, Murex* XI 152  
*sexangulus, Dermomurex (Viator)* XI 152, XI 154  
*sexiesperforata, Leodia* XVIII 141  
*sexiesperforata, Mellita* XIX 53  
**SEXTONI, Conus** XII 31  
*shaleri, Endopachys* XI 173  
*shepstoneuse, Frugum* XV 15  
*shilohensis, Murexiella* XI 148  
*siberica, Melosira* XX 52, XX 56  
*sibirica, Fordilla* XVI 76  
*sidebottomi, Triloculina* XI 276  
*sidebottomi, Sigmoilina* XI 276  
*Siderastrea radicans* XIII 118  
*sigaretina, Globularia* XI 99  
*sigillata, Dimya* XV 50  
*sigillina, Dimyodon* XV 51  
*sigillina, Plicatula* XV 51  
*Sigmavirgulina* XI 296  
*tortuosa* XI 296, XI 298  
*sigmoides, Zygodiscus* XVII 31, XIX 32, XIX 44  
**Sigmoilina**  
*schlumbergeri* XVI 94  
*sidebottomi* XI 276  
*Sigmoilopsis flintii* XVI 92  
*Sigmomorphina undulosa* XIV 83  
*silicata, Lyria* XIV 110  
*silicata, Lyria (Lyria)* XIV 110, XIV 122  
*silicatus, Modiolus* XIX 171  
**SILICOFLAGELLATAE** XX 85  
*silicorum, Paleotetradinium* XII 220  
**Siltaria**  
*pacata* XVII 29  
*scabriextima* cf. XVII 29  
**SILURIFORMES** XV 102  
*similis, Cancellaria* XII 34  
*similis, Cyprideis* XIX 145  
*similis, Dimyodon* XV 51  
*similis interstricta, Dimyodon* XV 51  
*simplex, Anomia* XVII 102, XIX 61  
*simplex, Aulacodiscus* XX 42, XX 48  
*simplex, Cythere* XII 60  
*simplex, Jonesia* XII 60  
*simplex* cf. *Jonesia* XII 60, XII 70  
*simplex, Lithostromation* XI 204, XI 236  
*simplex, Ptiloncodus* XVI 65  
*simplex, Trochoaster* XI 52, XI 55, XI 56, XI 204  
*simplicissimus, Hemidiscus* XX 50, XX 56  
*Simplicodolium* XIX 178



- simrothi*, *Cardium* (*Trigoniocardium*) XIII 180  
*simrothi*, *Trigoniocardia* XIII 180, XVIII 40  
*simrothi*, *Trigoniocardia* (*Trigoniocardia*) XIII 166, XIII 170, XIII 180  
*simulator*, *Manticoceras* XVII 49  
*singleyi*, *Latirus* XIII 195  
*singularis*, *Ericsonia* XI 196  
*Sinum perspectivum* XVII 101  
*sinuosa*, *Isophyllia* XIII 116  
*Siphocampe* XX 34  
   *arachnea* XX 32, XX 34  
   *lineata* XX 34  
   *nodosaria* XX 32, XX 34  
*Siphogenerina* XI 284  
   *advena* XI 282  
   *costata* XI 284, XI 292  
   *transversa* XV 6  
*Siphogenerinoides* XIX 190  
 SIPHOGENERINOIDIIDAE XIX 190  
*siphonifera*, *Globigerina* XIV 38, XV 12  
*siphonifera*, *Globigerinella* XIV 20, XIV 38, XIV 44, XV 12  
*siphonifera*, *Hastigerina* XVI 94  
*siphonifera*, *Hastigerina* (*Hastigerina*) XV 12, XVIII 26  
*siphonifera siphonifera*, *Hastigerina* (*Hastigerina*) XV 12, XV 22, XVI 146  
*Siphonina* XI 286  
   *claibornensis* XI 6  
   *pulchra* XI 286, XVI 94  
 SIPHONINIDAE XI 286  
*Siphonochelus* XVII 128  
   *woodringi* XVII 128  
*Siphonochelus* (*Pilsbrytyphis*) *woodringi* XVII 126, XVII 128  
 SIPHONOTESTALES XX 85  
*sirenooides*, *Prorastomas* XIV 161  
*Sistrum* XIX 64  
   *ferruginea* XIX 67  
   *ferrugineum rubidum* XIX 66  
   *nicocheanum* XIX 84  
   *nodulosum* XIX 67  
   *roseum* XIX 68  
   *rubidum* XIX 66, XIX 70  
*stuliformis*, *Hayella* XI 9, XI 186  
**SKINNERI**, *Macrocyprina* XII 58, XII 66  
*sloani*, *Eutrephoceras* XII 237, XII 238, XII 240  
*Smaragdina chipolana* XVI 159  
*smidti*, *Cardium* XVI 41  
*smirna*, *Ledina* XVII 33  
*smithi*, *Spongurus* XX 14  
*smithii*, *Cancellaria* XII 35  
*smithii*, *Diplothyra* XVII 104  
*smithii*, *Venericardia* XV 71  
*smithvillensis*, *Textularia* XI 8  
*smithvillensis*, *Spiroloculina* XVIII 17  
*snaveyi*, *Pemma* XI 190, XI 192  
*sol*, *Stylotrochus* XX 14  
*Solariorbis*  
   *infracarinata* XVII 100  
   *mooreana* XVII 100  
*Soldania* XIV 88  
*soldanii*, *Gyroldina* XV 6  
 SOLECURTIDAE XVII 104  
 SOLEIDAE XV 103  
*Solen*  
   *bullatus* XIII 164  
   *viridis* XIX 108  
 SOLENIDAE XVII 103  
*soleniforme*, *Cardium* XIII 164, XVI 8  
*soleniforme*, *Papyridea* XIII 164  
*solereperta*, *Perna* XIX 161  
*soleniformis*, *Papyridea* XV 20, XVI 22  
*solida*, *Discolithina* XI 240  
*Solidago*  
   *ohioensis* XIII 18  
   *ridellii* XIII 18  
*solidissima similis*, *Spisula* XVII 103, XIX 61  
*solidus*, *Discolithus* XI 240  
*solidus*, *Holodiscolithus* XI 240, XI 242  
*solitus*, *Chiasmolithus* XI 16, XI 20, XI 193, XI 226  
*solitus*, *Coccolithus* XI 20, XI 194  
*sorenseni*, *Acanthotrophon* XIV 132  
*sorenseni*, *Acanthotrophon* XII 118  
**SORITACEA XVIII 3**  
*Sorites* XI 278, XVIII 3  
   *marginalis* XI 278  
 SORITIDAE XI 277, XVIII 3  
 SORITINAE XI 278  
*soror*, *Diplodonta* XVII 103  
*soror*, *Voluta* XIV 112  
*sorrentoensis*, *Acanthocardia* (*Agnocardia*) XVI 16  
*sorrentoensis*, *Cardium* XVIII 43  
*soyeri*, *Laevicardium* XVI 38  
*sparsicostatum*, *Rhabdonema* XX 56, XX 58  
*sparsus*, *Biantholithus* XIX 8  
 SPATANGOIDA XVIII 130  
*Spatangus purpureus* XVIII 134  
*spatiosum*, *Cardium* XVI 7  
*spatiosum*, *Plagiocardium* (*Maoricardium*) XVI 18  
*speciosa*, *Deflandrea* XII 196  
*speciosa* cf., *Deflandrea* XII 196, XII 216  
*speciosa*, *Eucratsatella* XIX 61  
*speciosa*, *Hauerina* XI 277  
*speciosa*, *Spiroloculina* XI 277  
*speciosum*, *Cardium* XVI 6  
*spectrum*, *Chicoreus* (*Chicoreus*) XI 90, XI 92  
*spectrum*, *Murex* XI 90  
*spectrum*, *Murex* (*Chicoreus*) XI 90  
*speculum*, *Dictyocha* XX 92  
*speculum*, *Distephanus* XX 92, XX 94  
*Spengleria* [see also *Gastrochaena* (*Spengleria*)] XII 161  
*sphaericus*, *Cannopilus* XX 85, XX 86  
*Sphaerocardium* XVI 8  
*Sphaerogypsina globosus* XVI 94  
*sphaeroidea*, *Protocardia* (*Globocardium*) XVI 32  
*sphaeroideum*, *Cardium* XVI 7  
*Sphaeroidina*  
   *bulloides* XVI 92  
   *bulloides dehiscentis* XIV 52  
   *sphaeroides obliquiloculata*, *Pullenia* XIV 58  
*Sphaeroidinella* XIV 52  
   *dehiscentis* XIV 25, XIV 52, XIV 60, XVI 94

- dehiscens excavata* XIV 52  
*dehiscens subdehiscens* XV 12  
*dehiscens immatura* XV 11, XV 22  
*disjuncta* XV 12  
*seminulina* XV 12  
**Sphaeroidinellopsis**  
*nepenthes constricta* XV 11, XVIII 34  
*seminula* XIX 130  
*seminula seminula* XVIII 26, XVIII 35  
*subdehiscens subdehiscens* XV 12, XV 22, XVI 146, XVIII 26, XIX 130  
**Sphenaster** *metula* XV 13  
**SPHENOLITHACEAE** XI 54, XI 232, XII 166  
**Sphenolithus** XI 54, XI 232  
*abies* XI 119, XV 13, XV 28, XVI 146, XVIII 26, XIX 130  
*furcatolithoides* XI 48, XI 54, XI 185  
*heteromorphus* XI 54, XI 236  
*moriformis* XI 48, XI 54, XI 232, XI 244  
*obtusus* XI 55  
*pacificus* XI 54, XI 232  
*pseudoradians* XI 54, XI 236  
*radians* XI 55, XI 56, XI 232, XI 234, XI 244  
*springeri* XI 234  
**Sphincterules** XIV 88  
**Sphoerocardium** XVI 8  
*spicaeformis*, *Guttulina* XVI 94  
*spicata*, *Bulimina* XI 284  
*spicata* cf., *Bulimina* XI 284  
*spicata*, *Lagena* XVI 94  
*spillmani*, *Cardium* XVI 8  
*spillmani*, *Protocardia* (*Pachycardium*) XVI 30  
*spinata*, *Brazalina* XVI 94  
**Spinidinium** XII 196  
*clavum* XII 196, XII 218  
*densispinatum* XVII 31  
 sp. XVII 37  
*vestitum* XVII 37  
*spinifer*, *Trionyx* XVII 71  
**Spiniferites** XII 189, XVIII 152  
*cornutus* XII 189, XVII 37  
*cornutus* cf., XII 189, XII 208  
*granosus* XII 190  
*membranaceus* XII 190  
*multibrevis* XII 190  
*ramosus granomembranaceus* XVII 37  
*ramosus granosus* XII 190, XII 208  
*ramosus membranaceus* XII 190  
*ramosus multibrevis* XII 190  
*ramosus ramosus* XII 189, XII 208  
*septatus* XVII 37  
 spp. XVII 30  
**Spinophenia** XVI 82  
**SPINOSIFRONS**, *Agnocardia* XVIII 38, XVIII 43  
*spinossima*, *Stephanopyxis* XX 60  
*spinosum*, *Cardium* XVI 38  
*spinosum*, *Cardium* (*Cerastoderma*, *Acanthocardia*) XVI 38  
*spinosum*, *Cardium* (*Papyridea*) XIII 165  
*spinosus*, *Blackites* XI 40, XI 202, XI 204, XI 224, XI 226  
*spinosus*, *Discolithus* XI 226  
*spinula*, *Rhabdosphaera* XI 226  
*spinulosa atlantica*, *Reussella* XI 284  
*spinulus*, *Blackites* XI 226  
*spiralis*, *Globorotalia* XIX 11  
*spiralis*, *Trochita* XI 163  
*spiralis*, *Zygodiscus* XVII 32  
*spirata*, *Calyptraea* XI 165  
*spirata*, *Calyptraea* (*Trochita*) XI 163  
*spirata*, *Lagena* XVI 94  
*spiratum plagosum*, *Busycon* XVII 101  
*spiriferum*, *Strioterebrum* XVIII 62  
**Spirillina** XI 288  
*denticulata* XI 288  
*limbata denticulata* XI 288  
*vivipara* XI 288, XI 296, XVI 94  
**SPIRILLINACEA** XI 288  
**SPIRILLINIDAE** XI 288  
**SPIRILLININAE** XI 288  
**Spirocyrtes** XX 34  
*scalaris* sp. aff. XX 34  
*subscalaris* XX 32, XX 34  
*Spirolaea vernoni* XII 140, XVIII 73  
**Spirolina** XI 278, XIV 83  
*Spirolina* XI 278, XIII 83  
*acicularis* XI 278, XI 290  
*agglutinans* XI 271  
*arietinus* XI 278  
**Spiroloculina** XI 272, XVIII 15  
*angulata* XI 273  
*antillarum* XI 273, XI 282, XVI 92  
*antillarum angulata* XI 273, XI 282  
*arenata* XI 273, XI 282  
*byramensis* XVIII 15  
*dentata* XVI 92  
*grata* XI 273  
*grata angulata* XI 273  
*imprimata* XVIII 16  
*lamposa* XVIII 16  
*newberryensis* XII 141  
*smithvillensis* XVIII 17  
*speciosa* XI 277  
**SPIROLOCULININAE** XI 273  
*Spiroplectamma* XVIII 159  
**Spirulaea** XII 143  
*vernoni* XII 141  
*Spisula solidissima similis* XVII 103, XIX 61  
*splendens*, *Actinoptychus* XX 41  
*splendens*, *Pterocorys* XX 24  
**SPONDYLIDAE** XV 35  
*spondyliformis*, *Dimya* XV 50  
*spondyloopsis*, *Plicatula* XI 108  
*Spondylus* XIII 186, XV 39, XIX 174  
*bostrychites* XIV 128, XIX 174, XIX 175  
*calcifer* XIX 168  
*dumosus* XII 141  
*plicatus* XI 108  
**Spongaster** *pentas* XX 8  
**Spongocore** XX 14  
*puella* XX 14  
*puer* XX 14, XX 16  
**Spongodinium** XII 190  
*delitiense* XII 190, XII 208, XVII 30  
**SPONGODISCIDAE** XX 13

- Spongodiscus*  
*gigas* XX 14  
*osculosus* XX 14  
*Spongopyle* XX 14  
*osculosa* XX 14, XX 16  
*Spongotrochus* XX 14  
*glacialis* XX 14, XX 16  
*venustus* XX 14, XX 18  
**SPONGURIDAE** XX 13  
*Spongurus* XX 13  
*smithi* XX 14  
 sp. XX 13, XX 14  
**SPORTELLIDAE** XVI 160  
*springeri*, *Sphenolithus* XI 234  
**SPUMELLARIA** XX 12  
*spurius*, *Conus* XII 22  
*squammosa*, *Cymbaloporetta* XI 294  
*squammosa*, *Rotalia* XI 294  
*Stachys cordata* XIII 26  
*stainforthi*, *Amphimorphina* XVIII 32  
*Stalagmium* XIX 164  
*stamineus*, *Calyptrophorus* XV 72  
*staplini*, *Limnocythere* XIX 154  
*starcki*, *Dimyella* XV 34  
*staurion*, *Birkelundia* XI 22, XI 195  
*staurion*, *Chiasmolithus* XI 195  
*staurion*, *Coccolithus* XI 22, XI 194, XI 195  
*staurion*, *Cruciplacolithus* XI 22, XI 26, XI 195, XI 238  
*stauromatos*, ?*Ctenidodinium* XVIII 152  
*stauromatos*, *Dichadogonyaulax* XVIII 152  
*staurophora*, *Micula* XVII 32, XIX 44  
*staurophorus*, *Discoaster* XIX 44  
*staurophorus*, *Nannotraster* XIX 44  
*staurophorus*, *Trochoaster* XIX 44  
*stavenis*, *Coccolithus* XI 197  
*stavenis*, *Intratropollenites* XVII 28  
**STAVENSIS**, *Voorthuyseniella* XII 150, XII 152, XII 155, XII 157  
*steinhatchee*, *Brissopsis* XVIII 135  
*stella*, *Actinoptychus* XX 41  
*stella*, *Cheilea* XI 170  
*stella*, *Discoaster* XI 65, XI 66  
*stellaris*, *Coscinodiscus* XX 46  
*stellaris*, *Polycladolithus* XI 55  
*stellata*, *Ceratobulimina* (*Ceratocanercis*) XI 181  
*stellatum*, *Hystriochosphaeridium* XII 185  
*stellatus*, *Glyphodiscus* XX 50, XX 56  
*stelligera*, *Nomionina* XI 298  
*stelligerum*, *Astrononion* XI 298  
*Stenocypris* XIX 148  
*major* XIX 148  
 sp. XIX 148  
**STENOGLOSSA** XI 132, XII 105  
*Stenoplaea conspicua* XVI 66  
*stenostoma*, *Conus* XII 16  
*stephanense*, *Vasum* XV 113  
*Stephanodiscus* XX 60  
 sp. XX 60  
*Stephanogonia* XX 60  
*actinoptychus* XX 60  
*hanzawaiae* XX 60  
*polyacantha* XX 60  
*Stephanopyxis* XX 60  
*apendiculata* XX 60  
*horridus* XX 60  
*nidulus* XX 64  
*spinossima* XX 60  
*turris* XX 60  
*stephensoni* cf., *Megacythere* XII 93, XII 97  
*Stereochlamis* XVI 138  
*Stetsonia* XI 286  
*imuta* XI 286, XI 294  
**STEWARTI**, *Typhis* (*Rugotyphis*) XVII 126  
*Stichmartyx* XVI 138  
*Stichocorys* XX 26  
*delmontensis* XX 24  
*peregrina* XX 26  
*wolffi* XX 34  
*Stichopera* XX 26  
*pectinata* XX 26  
*Stictodiscus* XX 60  
*buryanus* XX 60  
*californicus* XX 60, XX 62  
*stimpsoni*, *Conus* XII 24  
*stimpsonii*, *Eupleura* XII 110, XVI 46  
*stintoni*, *Preophidion* XV 100, XV 102  
*Stomatorbina concentrica* XVI 92  
*storrsi*, *Dimyodon* XV 51  
*stradneri*, *Dictyocha* XX 92  
*stradneri*, *Discoaster* XI 61  
*stradneri*, *Distephanus* XX 92, XX 98  
*stradneri*, *Micrantholithus* XI 192  
*stradneri*, *Pemma* XI 50, XI 190, XI 192, XI 222  
*Stradnerius dictyodus* XI 197  
*straminea*, *Lithophaga* XIX 169  
*straminius*, *Lithodomus* XIX 169  
*strattoni*, *Hanzawaia* XI 300  
*strattoni*, *Truncatulina* XI 300, XVI 94  
*Strephonella* XVI 106  
**STRIARCINAE** XVIII 71  
*striata*, *Attiliosa* XII 111, XII 114, XII 124, XII 126, XIV 132  
*striata*, *Lagena* XI 279  
*striata*, *Lenticulina* XIV 94  
*striata*, *Megacythere* XIV 150  
*striata*, *Muricidea* XII 111, XIV 131  
*striata*, *Oolina* XI 279  
*striata*, *Sconsia* XVII 124  
*striatoconus*, *Conosphaeridium* XII 18  
*striatoconus* cf., *Conosphaeridium* XII 181, XII 198  
*striatula*, *Bolivina* XI 282  
*striatula*, *Marginulina* XVI 94  
**STRIATUM**, *Trithyrodinium* XII 197, XII 218  
*striatus*, *Acanthotrochon* XIV 132  
*strictus*, *Momipites* XVII 39  
*strigata*, *Crepidula* XI 166  
*Strigatella americana* XIV 115  
*Strigilla mirabilis* XVII 103, XIX 61  
*strigosa*, *Diploria* XIII 118, XIII 128  
*Strioterebrum* XVIII 61  
**ANGELII** XVIII 62, XVIII 65  
*bowdenensis* XVIII 64  
*brechincastrensis* XVIII 65  
*dislocatum* XVIII 61

- indocayapum* XVIII 61  
*ischna* XVIII 65  
*meesmanni* XVIII 65  
*proteata* XVIII 64  
*quadrispiralis* XVIII 62, XVIII 64  
*spiriferum* XVIII 62  
*trispiralis* XVIII 64  
*weishordi* XVIII 61, XVIII 62  
**STROMBIDAE** XVII 101  
*Strombus* XV 48  
*alatus* XVI 97, XVII 101, XIX 61  
*gigas* XIII 14  
*proximus* XV 110  
*strongi*, *Agatrix* XII 39  
*Stylaster* XIII 113  
*sp.* XIII 118  
*Stylatractus*  
*sp.* XX 13  
*universus* XX 13  
*stylifer*, *Braarudosphaera* XI 188, XI 214  
*stylifera*, *Rhabdosphaera* XI 182  
*styliformis*, *Rhizosolenia* XX 58, XX 60  
*Styliolina fissurella* XVII 48  
*Stylochlamyidium venustum* XX 14  
*Stylocictya* XX 14  
*camerina* XX 16  
*cornuspira* XX 16  
*helioides* XX 16  
*ornata* XX 16  
*validispina* XX 14, XX 18  
*Stylopora* XIX 172  
*Stylosphaera angelina* XX 13  
*Stylostrochus sol* XX 14  
*subalata*, *Lenticulina* XIV 86  
*subanceps*, *Aspella* XI 125  
*subanceps*, *Eupleura* XI 126  
*subanceps*, *Ranella* XI 125  
*subaenariensis*, *Bolivina* XV 6  
*subaenariensis mexicana*, *Bolivina* XVI 168  
*subaenariensis mexicana*, *Bolivina* (*Brazilina*)  
 XVI 168  
*subangulata*, *Gyroidina* XVII 35  
*subarcuata*, *Dentalina* XIV 83  
*subcarinata*, *Pullenia* XVI 194  
*subcoronata*, *Melongenella* XVI 152  
*subcrenata*, *Glycymeris* XVIII 68  
*subcrenata*, *Glycymeris* XVIII 68  
*subdehiscens subdehiscens*, *Sphaeroidinellopsis*  
 XV 12, XV 22, XVI 146, XVIII 26  
*subdepressus*, *Clypeaster* XIII 126  
*subdisticha*, *Ericsonia* XI 196  
*subdolos*, *Neopleurodon* XVIII 161  
*subfasciatum*, *Dolium* (*Eudolium*) XIX 179  
*subfasciatum*, *Eudolium* XIX 177  
*subfasciatum*, *Eudolium* (*Galeodolium*) XIX 178  
*subfasciatum conica*, *Eudolium* (*Galeodolium*)  
 XIX 178  
*subfasciatum crassilabiata*, *Eudolium* (*Galeo-*  
*dolium*) XIX 178  
*subfasciatum inflata*, *Eudolium* (*Galeodolium*)  
 XIX 178  
*subfasciatum magnovoidea*, *Eudolium* (*Galeo-*  
*dolium*) XIX 178  
*subfasciatum oblongata*, *Eudolium* (*Galeo-*  
*dolium*) XIX 178  
*subfasciatum pantanensis*, *Eudolium* (*Galeo-*  
*dolium*) XIX 178  
*subfasciatum percostata*, *Eudolium* (*Galeo-*  
*dolium*) XIX 178  
*subfasciatum subtuberculata*, *Eudolium* (*Galeo-*  
*dolium*) XIX 178  
*subfasciatum supratuberculifera*, *Eudolium*  
 (*Galeodolium*) XIX 178  
*subfasciatum trilatetuberculata*, *Eudolium* (*Gal-*  
*eodolium*) XIX 178  
*subfasciatum tuberculifera*, *Eudolium* (*Galeo-*  
*dolium*) XIX 178  
*subfasciatum unituberculifera*, *Eudolium* (*Galeo-*  
*dolium*) XIX 178  
*subglobosa*, *Cassidulina* XI 298, XVI 94  
*subgyrata*, *Glycymeris* XVIII 68  
*sublaevigata*, *Sconsia* XVII 124  
*sublodoensis*, *Discoaster* XI 56, XI 65  
*submoniliformis*, *Conus* XII 25, XII 26  
*subnodosa*, *Polystomella* XI 290  
*suborbicularis*, *Biddulphia* XX 43, XX 48  
*suborbicularis*, *Milolinella* XI 277  
*suborbularis*, *Trilocolina* XI 277  
*suborbiculata*, *Bairdia* XVII 34  
*subovata*, *Paramya* XVII 104  
*subpertusa*, *Ericsonia* XVII 31  
*subpoeyana*, *Quinqueloculina* XI 275, XI 284  
*subquadrata*, *Actinocythereis* XII 81  
*subquadrata*, *Protocardia* (*Leptocardia*) XVI 30  
*subquadratum*, *Cardium* XVI 7  
*subreticulatum*, *Cytheropteron* XII 68  
*subrotunda*, *Dimya* XV 51  
*subrotunda*, *Miliolina* XI 276  
*subrotunda*, *Vermiculium* XI 276  
*subrugosa*, *Cythere* XIX 155  
*subrugosa*, *Perissocythereida* XIX 139, XIX 148,  
 XIX 155  
*subscalaris*, *Spirocyrtis* XX 32, XX 34  
*subsinuatus*, *Cantharus* (*Pollia*) XIX 81  
*subsphaerica*, *Bilocolina* XI 275  
*subsphaerica*, *Pyro* XI 275, XI 284  
*substriata*, *Lagena* XVI 194  
*subtilis*, *Coscinodiscus* XX 46, XX 54  
*subulata*, *Sahnia* XII 61  
*suezensis*, *Rosalina* XVI 94  
*suga*, *Muricopsis* (*Risomurex*) XIX 74, XIX 82  
*suga*, *Ocinebrina* XIX 82  
*suga*, *Tritonalia* XIX 81  
*suga*, *Tritonalia* (*Ocinebrina*) XIX 82  
*Sujkowskiella enigmatica* XI 244  
*sulcata*, *Melosira* XX 52  
*sulcata*, *Modiola* XIX 161, XIX 166  
*sulcata*, *Paralia* XX 52  
*sulcatus*, *Modiolus* XIX 168  
*sulcatus*, *Pectunculus* XVI 165  
*sulcatum*, *Linum* XIII 26  
*sulcifera*, *Terebra* XV 110  
*sulculus*, *Conus* XII 8, XII 10  
*sullivani*, *Cytherelloidea* XVII 34  
*sumatrica*, *Hemicristellaria* XIV 94  
*superba*, *Marginulina* XIV 94

*supplingensis*, *Interpollis* XVII 36  
*suppressus*, *Cyclostremiscus* XVII 100  
*suprasulcatus*, *Potamides* XII 14, XVI 159  
*surulcus*, *Discoaster* XI 120, XV 16, XV 28, XVI 146, XVIII 26  
*sutilis*, *Murex* XV 112  
*suturalis*, *Orbulina* XIV 50, XIV 56  
*Svalbardella* XII 197  
*australina* XII 197, XII 226  
*Sveltia* [see also *Cancellaria* (*Sveltia*)] XII 35  
*varicosa* XII 35  
*swaini*, *Cytherura* XII 63, XII 74  
*swiftiana*, *Corbula* XVII 104  
*symbolica*, *Ctenocardia* (*Ctenocardia*) XVI 22  
*symbolica* cf., *Ctenocardia* (*Ctenocardia*) XVI 24  
*symbolicum*, *Fragum* XVI 6  
*symbolophora*, *Coscinodiscus* XX 46, XX 54  
*symmetricus*, *Athleta* XV 73  
*Symplocos*  
*contracta* XVII 28  
*gemmata* XVII 29  
*Symplocospollenites* XVII 27  
*sp. aff.* XVII 29  
*Syndendrium diadema* XX 43  
*Synedra* XX 62  
*doliolus* XX 56  
*jouseana* XX 62  
*nitzschioides* XX 62  
*Synthetoceras* XVII 72  
*Syracosphaera*  
*bisecta* XI 197  
*histrica* XVI 87  
*pulchra* XI 119  
*wechesensis* XI 34, XI 210  
 SYRACOSPHARACEAE XI 236, XIX 42  
*syracusana*, *Pontosphaera* XI 30  
*Syringodium filiforme* XI 259  
*Systematophora* XII 204  
*areolata* cf. XII 226  
*placacantha* XII 224, XII 228

## T

*tabularis*, *Coscinodiscus* XX 46  
*Tagelus*  
*divisus* XVII 104  
*plebeius* XVII 104  
*tagetina*, *Riddellia* XIII 61  
*Takia* [see *Dermomurex* (*Takia*)] XI 130, XI 149  
*Talithypis* XVII 124  
*talquinensis*, *Balanus* XVI 98  
**TAMPAE**, *Endopachys* XI 173, XI 174  
*tampae*, *Glycymeris* XII 143  
*tampaensis*, *Lyria* XIV 114  
*tampaensis*, *Modiolus* XIX 171  
*tani*, *Discoaster* XI 68, XI 199  
*tani nodifer*, *Discoaster* XI 60, XI 65, XI 66, XI 199  
*tantulus*, *Caprifoliipites* XVII 29  
*Tanyosphaeridium* XII 228  
*variecalamum* XII 224, XII 228  
*tanyptetalis*, *Echinolampas* XVIII 130  
**TAPETUS**, *Comus* XII 16, XII 18  
**TAPPANELLA** XVIII 10  
*jacksonensis* XVIII 10, XVIII 12  
*punctatocostata* XVIII 10, XVIII 12  
*taurinensis*, *Dermomurex* (*Viator*) XI 158  
*taurinensis*, *Murex* XI 156  
*taustoma*, *Cribrorbulina* XIV 83  
*Tectonatica pusilla* XVII 101  
*Tegula* XIX 78  
*fasciata* XI 168  
*Teichichnus* XVIII 106  
*Teinostoma biscaynense* XVII 100  
**TELEOSTI** XV 102  
*tellea*, *Polystira* XI 88  
*Tellidora cristata* XVII 103  
*Tellina*  
*aequistriata* XVII 103, XIX 61  
*alternata* XVII 103  
*iris* XVII 103  
*listeri* XIX 61  
*texana* XVII 103, XIX 108  
**TELLINIDAE** XVII 103  
*Teloceras* XVII 72  
*Tendagurium* XVI 8  
*tenella*, *Actinocyclus* XX 41, XX 44  
*tenella*, *Hadriania* (*Hexachorda*) XI 128  
*tenellum*, *Ctenodidinium* XVIII 150  
*tenellus*, *Dermomurex* (*Dermomurex*) XI 128, XI 138  
*tenellus*, *Eupodiscus* XX 41  
*tenellus*, *Globigerinoides* XIV 23, XIV 48  
*tenellus*, *Murex* XI 133  
*tenellus*, *Murex* (*Trophon*) XI 149  
*tenera*, *Cancellaria* XII 42, XII 44  
*tenerum*, *Trigonostoma* XII 44  
*tenta*, *Macoma* XVII 103, XIX 108  
*temicostata*, *Venericardia* XVI 41  
*tenuiforatus*, *Cruciplacolithus* XI 22, XI 28, XI 32  
*tenuiplicata*, *Ostrea* XV 50  
*tenuipolus*, *Momipites* XVII 39  
*tenuis*, *Blackites* XI 38, XI 42, XI 206, XI 224, XI 226, XI 228  
*tenuis*, *Bulimina* XVI 94  
*tenuis*, *Cruciplacolithus* XI 20, XVII 31, XIX 24  
*tenuis* var. A, *Cruciplacolithus* XIX 24, XIX 38  
*tenuis* var. B, *Cruciplacolithus* XIX 24, XIX 38  
*tenuis* var. C, *Cruciplacolithus* XIX 26, XIX 38  
*tenuis*, *Cyelinella* XVII 104  
*tenuis*, *Helioerthus* XI 195, XIX 24  
*tenuis*, *Rhabdolithes* XI 44, XI 228  
*tenuis*, *Rhabdosphaera* XI 42, XI 228  
*tenuis*, *Umbellosphaera* XVI 87  
*tenuissima*, *Bythocythere* XII 76  
*tenuissima*, *Machaerina* XII 76  
*tenuissima* cf., *Machaerina* XII 76, XII 82  
*tenuissimoides*, *Xiphichilus* XII 76  
*tenuisulcatum*, *Cardium* XVI 7  
*tenuisulcatum*, *Nemocardium* (*Habecardium*) XVI 34  
*tepidia*, *Ammonia* XI 290, XVI 94  
*tepidia*, *Rotalia* XI 290  
*Terebra*

- basteroti* XVIII 61  
*concaata* XVII 102  
*dislocata* XVII 102, XIX 61, XIX 109  
*kugleri* XVIII 61  
*sulcifera* XV 110  
*Terebra* (Strioterebrum)  
*gatunensis kugleri* XVIII 61  
*quadrspiralis* XVIII 64  
*trispiralis* XVIII 64  
*Terebralia dentilabris* XVII 159  
**TEREBRIDAE** XVIII 61  
*teres*, *Eulimastoma* XVII 102  
**TEREBRIDAE** XVII 102  
*Tergestiella barnesae* XIX 28  
*terminalis*, *Nudopollis* XVII 39  
*terquemi*, *Neoconorbina* XVI 194  
*tertium*, *Laevicardium* XVI 38  
*tessellata*, *Nerita* XVII 131  
*tessellata*, *Quinqueloculina* XVIII 5  
*testudinum*, *Thalassia* XI 256, XIII 116  
*tetracлада*, *Periptera* XX 56, XX 58  
**TETRACLADINA** XVI 129  
*Tetracolporopollenites*  
*lesqueureucianus* XVII 29  
*longipollinius* XVII 29  
*megadolium* XVII 29  
*Tetralithus* XI 179  
*tetrapera*, *Cyrtocapsa* XX 22  
*tetrapera*, *Cyrtocapsella* XX 22, XX 24  
*texana*, *Asterigerina* XI 181  
*texana*, *Eosolea* XV 100, XV 103  
*texana*, *Esolea* XV 103  
*texana*, *Tellina* XVII 103, XIX 108  
*texasiana*, *Agriopoma* XVII 104  
*texasiana*, *Aligena* XVII 103  
*texasianum*, *Dentalium* XVII 104  
*texasianus*, *Donax* XVII 103  
**TEXINA** XVIII 17  
**FERAY** XVIII 12, XVIII 17  
**TEXININAE** XVIII 17  
*textilis*, *Fasciolaria* XVIII 52  
*textilis*, *Turbinella* XVIII 50  
*textilis jamaicensis*, *Turbinella* XVIII 48  
*textilis jamaicensis*, *Xancus* XVIII 52  
*textilis*, *Murexiella* (*Subpterynotus*) XII 14  
*Textularia* XI 272, XV 3  
*agglutinans* XI 272, XI 280  
*floridana* XVIII 159  
*hockleyensis* XII 140  
*mississippiensis* XV 6  
*parrula* XI 272, XI 280  
*rhomboidalis* XI 282  
*smithvillensis* XI 8  
*Textulariella* XV 3  
**TEXTULARIIDAE** XI 272  
**TEXTULARIINA** XI 271, XIX 92, XIX 185  
**TEXTULARIINAE** XI 272  
**TEXTULARINA** XVIII 157  
**THAEROCYTHERINAE** XII 69, XIV 145  
**THAIDIDAE** XIII 193  
**THAIDINAE** XII 134  
*Thais* XIII 194  
*haemastoma canaliculata* XVII 101  
*haemastoma floridana* XVII 101  
*Thalassia* XVIII 65  
*testudinum* XI 256, XIII 116  
*Thalassinoides* XVIII 108  
*Thalassionema* XX 62  
*antiqua* XX 62  
*hirosakiensis* XX 62  
*nitzschioides* XX 62  
*Thalassiosira* XX 62  
*antiqua* XX 62  
*aspinosa* XX 62  
*convexa* XX 62  
*decipiens* cf. XX 62, XX 64  
*excentrica* XX 62, XX 64  
*gravida* XX 64  
*fossilis* XX 62, XX 64  
*hyalina* XX 62, XX 64  
*hyalinopsis* XX 62, XX 64  
*miocenica* XX 62, XX 64  
*nativa* XX 62, XX 64  
*nidulus* XX 62, XX 64  
*oestrupii* XX 30, XX 62, XX 64  
*pacifica* cf. XX 62, XX 64  
*praekonvexa* XX 62, XX 64  
*punctata* XX 62, XX 64  
*sp.* XX 64, XX 66  
*zabelinae* XX 62, XX 66  
*Thalassiothrix* XX 66  
*longissima* XX 64, XX 66  
*Thalassiphora pelagica* XVII 37  
*Thalassocypria* sp. XIX 139  
*Thalmaninella* XI 306  
*Theliostyla* XVII 132  
*Theocalyptra* XX 26  
*bicornis* XX 26  
*Theoconus zancleus* XX 30  
*Theocorys* XX 26  
*redondoensis* XX 26  
*redondoensis* sp. cf. XX 26  
*sp.* XX 26, XX 28  
*Theocyrtis redondoensis* XX 26  
**THEOPERIDAE** XX 20  
*thetidis*, *Cardium* XVI 8  
*thetidis*, *Nemocardium* (*Pratulium*) XVI 30  
*thielei*, *Laevicardium* (*Trachycardium*) XVI 38  
*thiergartii*, *Nudopollis* XVII 39  
*thomasi*, *Deflandrea* XII 200  
*thompsoni*, *Eudolium* XIX 177  
*thompsoniana*, *Planera* XVII 28  
*Thoracosphaera* XIX 42  
*imperforata* cf. XIX 44  
**MULTIPERFORATA** XIX 30, XIX 32, XIX 42  
*pelagica* XIX 42  
*saxea* XVI 87, XIX 30, XIX 42  
*spp.* XVII 31, XIX 44  
**THORACOSPHAERACEA** XIX 42  
*thumii*, *Triceratium* XX 64, XX 66  
*Thyrsocyrtis*  
*bromia* XX 34  
*triacantha* XX 34  
*Tibia* XI 96  
*Tibialectus* XIX 168  
*Ticinella* XI 306

- tigrina*, *Dimya* XV 46, XV 48  
*Tilia instructa* XVII 28  
*timmsi*, *Lithactractus* XX 13, XX 14  
*Timoclea grus* XVII 104  
*Tinophodella ambitacrena* XVIII 34  
*titus*, *Chiasmolithus* XI 18, XI 20, XI 194, XI 226  
*tjibaliungense*, *Trigonostoma* XII 43  
*toddae*, *Biloculinella* XVI 94  
*toddae*, *Saracenaria* XIV 94  
*togatum*, *Cirsotrema* XVI 155, XVI 156  
*togatum*, *Epitonium* XVI 155  
*togatum*, *Epitonium* (*Cirsotrema*) XVI 155  
*tollini*, *Epitonium* XVII 100  
*tomkilenyii*, *Xestoleberis* XIX 156  
*Tonna galea* XVII 101  
**TONNACEA** XIX 178  
**TONNIDAE** XVII 101, XIX 178  
*Torcula* XII 138  
   *henkeri* XII 142  
   *martinensis* XII 142  
   *martinensis henkeri* XII 142  
*torquatus*, *Dolicholatus* XIII 195  
**TORQUIFER** XVI 149  
**PITTORUM** XVI 150  
*torrida*, *Pseudonodosaria* XI 279  
*torrida*, *Rectoglandulina* XI 279  
*tortuosa*, *Bolivina* XI 296  
*tortuosa*, *Sigmavirgulina* XI 296, XI 298  
*tortuosus*, *Ophiraphidites* XVI 125  
*torularius*, *Murex* (*Bolinus*) XI 153  
*toulmini*, *Marginulina* XIV 94  
*Touroconcha lapidiscola* XIX 139  
*Toweius* XI 21, XIX 38  
   *craticulus* XIX 38  
   *petalosus* XIX 28, XIX 38  
*Toxodon* XVII 5  
**TOXOGLOSSA** XII 3  
**TRABECULA**, *Regadrella* XVI 130, XVI 136  
**TRACHYCARDIINAE** XIII 154, XVI 11, XVI 18  
*Trachycardium* XIII 154, XVI 18, XVII 55, XVIII 37  
   *belcheri* XIII 154  
   *elongatum* XIII 161  
   *muricatum* XVII 103  
   *magnum* XIII 161  
**MOLLYNXVII** 55, XVII 56  
*isocardia* XVII 103  
*parile* XIII 150, XIII 156, XIII 178  
*rossi* XVI 8  
*virile* XIII 146, XIII 154, XIII 182  
*Trachycardium* (*Agnocardia*) *acrocome* XIII 153  
*Trachycardium* (*Conilocardium*) XVI 18  
   *cestium* XIII 150, XIII 157, XIII 158, XIII 178, XVI 22, XVI 28  
*Trachycardium* (*Dallocardia*) XVI 18  
   *dominicense* XVII 56  
   *quadragenarium* XVI 20, XVI 40  
*Trachycardium* (*Mexicardia*) XVI 18  
   *procerum* XVI 20, XVI 28  
*Trachycardium* (*Philogocardia*) XVI 18  
   *belcheri* XVI 20, XVI 28  
*Trachycardium* (*Trachycardium*) XVI 18  
   *consors* XVI 28  
   *isocardia* XVI 20  
**TRACHYLEBERIDIDAE** XII 81, XIV 152, XIX 155  
**TRACHYLEBERIDINAE** XII 81, XIV 152, XIX 155  
*Trachyleberis*  
   *exanthemata gomillionensis* XII 81  
   *gomillionensis* XII 81  
   *rugipunctata* XII 69  
*Trachypollia*  
   *nodulosa* XIX 67  
   *turricula* XIX 74, XIX 81  
*trajectionis*, *Conus* XII 13  
*transitus*, *Choanopollenites* XVII 36  
*translucida*, *Crenella* (*Modiolaria*) XIX 166  
*transsylvanicus*, *Dermomurex* XI 127  
*transsylvanicus*, *Murex* XI 129  
*transversa*, *Anadara* XVII 102, XIX 61, XIX 108  
*transversa*, *Siphogenerina* XV 6  
*Transversopontis* XI 34, XI 218  
   *exilis* XI 218, XI 240  
   *fimbriatus* XI 220, XI 242  
   *obliquipons* XI 34, XI 38, XI 220, XI 222, XI 240  
   *ocellatus* XI 34, XI 36, XI 42  
   *prava* XI 222  
   *pulcher* XI 35  
   *pulcheroides* XI 35, XI 38, XI 222  
   *pulchra* XI 35, XI 36, XI 42, XI 222  
   *pulchriporus* XI 38, XI 39, XI 42, XI 222  
*transversum*, *Papyrida* XIII 164  
*trapezina*, *Modiola* XIX 165  
*Tremadictyon* XVI 138  
*Tremalithus*  
   *eopelagicus* XI 13  
   *jugatus* XI 12  
   *oamaruensis* XI 19, XI 193  
*Trematodiscus microporus* XX 13  
*Trembolites* XVI 142  
*Tretomphalus* XI 286  
   *atlanticus* XI 284, XVI 92  
*Trialatella* [see also *Dermomurex* (*Trialatella*)]  
   XI 130, XI 144  
   *cunninghamae* XI 144  
*triacantha*, *Thyrsocyrtis* XX 34  
*triangula*, *Bachmannocena* XX 94  
*triangula*, *Dictyocha* (*Mesocena*) XX 94  
*triangula*, *Mesocena* XX 94, XX 100  
*triangularis*, *Actinocythereis* XII 81, XIV 152  
*triangularis*, *Discoaster* XI 66, XI 68, XI 72  
*triangularis*, *Lithostromation* XI 204  
*triangularis*, *Trochoaster* XI 204  
*triangulata*, *Bairdoppilata* XIV 137  
*triangulata* sp. aff., *Eucythere* XIX 139  
*Triangulina* XVI 82  
*Triatriopollenites* sp. XVII 28  
*Tribia epomis* XII 38  
*tribrachiatas*, *Marthasterites* XI 11  
*tribuloides*, *Eucidaris* XIII 114  
*tricarinata*, *Clavulina* XI 272  
*tricarinata*, *Quinqueloculina* XI 275  
*tricarinata*, *Triloculina* XVI 94  
*Triceratium* XX 66  
   *articum* XX 64, XX 66  
   *condecorum* XX 64, XX 66

- elegans* XX 64, XX 66  
*thumii* XX 64, XX 66  
*validum* XX 64, XX 66  
**TRICHECHIDAE** XIV 162  
*Trichecus* XIV 162  
*Trichodinium* XII 191  
*hirsutum* XII 191, XII 208  
*Tricolpites*  
*asper* XVII 39  
 sp. XVII 30  
*Tricolporites* sp. XVII 36  
**TRICORATUS**, *Comus* XII 20, XII 22  
*tricornatum*, *Loxocorniculum* XIX 139  
*tricorniculatus*, *Amaurolithus* XVIII 33  
*tricorniculatus*, *Ceratolithus* XI 118, XI 120  
*tridens*, *Biddulphia* XX 43, XX 48  
*tridens*, *Denticella* XX 43  
*Trifaricardium* XVI 8  
*nomurai* XVI 8  
*Trifarina* XI 282, XIX 182  
*bella* XI 284, XI 292, XVI 92  
*occidentalis* XVI 94  
*Trigona pellucida* XII 42, XII 44  
*Trigonaphera* XII 39  
*bicolor* XII 40  
**WITHROWI** XII 39, XII 40  
*Trigonarca* XVIII 68, XVIII 71  
**TRIGONIIDAE** XVII 13  
*Trigoniocardia* (*Americardia*) XVI 20  
*burnsii* XIII 181  
*columba* XIII 166, XIII 178  
**DECIDUA** XIII 166, XIII 174, XIII 184  
*media* XIII 166, XIII 184, XVI 24  
*Trigoniocardia* (*Apiocardia*) XVI 20  
*obovale* XIII 170, XIII 172  
*obovalis* XVI 22  
*Trigoniocardia* XIII 177, XVI 8  
*antillarum* XIII 177  
*apateticum* XIII 180  
*caboblanquensis* XIII 180  
*simrothi* XIII 180, XVIII 40  
*Trigoniocardia* (*Trigoniocardia*) XVI 20  
*burnsii* XIII 166, XIII 174, XIII 181  
*granifera* XVI 22, XVI 24  
*simrothi* XIII 166, XIII 170, XIII 180  
*Trigonopyxidium ginella* XVII 37  
*Trigonostoma* XII 42, XII 44  
*agassizii* XII 38  
*alumensis* XII 44  
*betsiae* XII 44  
*druidi* XII 44  
*ecuadoriana* XII 43, XII 44  
*perspectiva alumensis* XII 44  
*scalatella* XII 36  
*tenerum* XII 44  
*tjibalingense* XII 43  
*triumpha* XII 42  
*vinulum* XII 39  
*Trigonostoma*, *Delphinula* XII 42, XII 44  
*Trigonostoma* (*Ventriolia*)  
*bullatum* XII 42  
**SACELLUM** XII 40, XII 42  
**SENARIUM** XII 40, XII 44  
*trigonula*, *Miliola* XI 276  
*trigonula*, *Triloculina* XI 276, XVI 94  
*trilineata*, *Pandora* XVII 104, XIX 108  
*Trillium nivale* XIII 18  
*trilobus*, *Globigerinoides* XVI 94  
*Triloculina* XI 6, XI 275  
*bassensis* XI 275, XI 286  
*bermudezi* XI 275, XI 286  
*bicarinata* XI 275, XVIII 3  
*carinata* XI 275  
*circularis* XI 276  
*comis* XI 276  
*fichteliana* XI 276  
*fiterrei meningoi* XI 275, XI 286  
*gracilis* XI 275  
*insignis* XVI 94  
*labiosa* XI 276  
*linneiana* XI 276  
*linneiana comis* XI 276  
*meningoi* XI 275  
*mississippiensis* XVIII 14  
*oblonga* XI 276  
*planciana* XI 276  
*rotunda* XI 276  
*sidebottomi* XI 276  
*suborbularis* XI 277  
*tricarinata* XVI 94  
*trigonula* XI 276, XVI 94  
*triloculinooides*, *Globigerina* (*Subbotina*) XII 237  
*triloculinooides*, *Globorotalia* XIX 11  
*trinidadensis*, *Globorotalia* XIX 11  
*trinidadensis*, *Krieh* XIX 139  
*trinitatis*, *Turbinella* XVIII 47  
*trinitatis*, *Xaucus* XVIII 52  
*trinodiferus*, *Calytraphorus* XV 72  
*Trionyx*  
*farox* XVII 71  
*spinifer* XVII 71  
*tripartita*, *Deflandrea* XII 191  
*Triphora perversa nigrocincta* XVII 100  
**TRIPHORIDAE** XVII 100  
*triplistriata*, *Cythereis* XIV 154  
*triplistriata*, *Neocaudites* XIV 154  
*triplistriata* sp. cf., *Neocaudites* XIV 152, XIV 154  
*Triplofus* XIII 195, XV 113  
*Tripodiscus concentricus* XX 42  
*tripterus*, *Pterynotus* XVI 52  
*trispiralis*, *Strioterebrum* XVIII 64  
*trispiralis*, *Terebra* (*Strioterebrum*) XVIII 64  
**TRISSOCYCLIDAE** XX 20  
*Trithyrodinium* XII 197  
*evittii* XII 197  
*fragile* XII 197  
**ROBUSTUM** XII 198, XII 218, XII 220  
**STRIATUM** XII 197, XII 218  
*Triton* XI 97  
*cantrainei* XI 138, XII 45  
*Tritonalia*  
*caribbaea* XIX 70, XIX 77  
*fusififormis* XIX 81  
*quilonica* XI 129  
*suga* XIX 81  
*turrita* XII 105



- Tritonalia* (*Ocinebrina*)  
*caribbaea* XIX 77  
*fusififormis* XIX 81  
*fusififormis suga* XIX 82  
*suga* XIX 82  
*tritrus*, *Liliacidites* XVII 28  
*triumpha*, *Trigonostoma* XII 42  
*triumphis*, *Cocconeis* XX 43, XX 50  
*trivittatus*, *Nassarius* XIX 108  
*Trochammina* XI 272  
*conglobata* XVII 20  
*sp.* XI 272  
**TROCHAMMINIDAE** XI 272  
**TROCHAMMININAE** XI 272  
*trochiformis*, *Calyptraea* XI 163  
*trochiformis*, *Calyptraea* (*Trochita*) XI 163, XI 164  
*trochiformis*, *Patella* XI 164  
*trochiformis*, *Trochita* XI 164  
*trochiformis*, *Turbo* XI 163  
*trochilia*, *Cancellaria* XII 35  
*Trochita* [see also *Calyptraea* (*Trochita*)] XI 163  
*radians* XI 165  
*spiralis* XI 163  
*trochiformis* XI 163  
**Trochoaster** XI 55  
*duplex* XI 55, XI 204  
*operosus* XI 202  
*radiatus* XI 56, XI 58  
*simplex* XI 52, XI 55, XI 56, XI 204  
*staurophorus* XIX 44  
*triangularis* XI 204  
*Trochoasterites hohnensis* XI 69  
**TROCHOS**, *Blackites* XI 210, XI 230  
**Trochus**  
*conchyliphorus* XI 164  
*radians* XI 164  
*troelli*, *Bregmaceros* XV 100, XV 102  
*trojanus*, *Cassidulus* XVIII 138  
*Trophon* (*Aspella*) *engonatus* XI 136  
*Trophon* XII 104, XII 118  
*geversianus* XII 118  
**TROPHONINAE** XIV 131  
*Trophonopsis* XIV 131  
*Tropicardium* XVI 8  
*Tropidocardium* XVI 8  
*troyensis*, *Fordilla* XVI 76  
*Trudopollis plena* XVII 38  
*truncata*, *Barnea* XVII 104  
*truncata*, *Cytherelloidea* XVII 34  
**TRUNCATA, DIVERISPINA** XII 184, XII 200  
*truncata*, *Xestoleberis* XVII 34  
*Truncatulina*  
*americana strattoni* XI 300  
*floridana* XI 294  
*humilis* XVIII 35  
*strattoni* XI 300  
*truncatulinoidea*, *Globorotalia* XI 80, XIV 32, XIV 66, XIV 76, XVI 85, XVI 94  
*truncatulinoidea*, *Rotalina* XIV 66  
*Truncorotaloides rohri* XI 11  
*Truncorotaloides* (*Acarinina*) *mckennai* XII 237  
*Truncorotaloides* (*Morozovella*)  
*aequa* XII 237  
*angulata* XII 237  
*apanthesma* XII 237  
*Truncorotaloides* (*Planorotalites*) *pseudomenardi* XI 237  
*tschoppi*, *Paracytheridea* XII 69, XIV 143, XIV 148, XIV 139  
*tsugarvensis*, *Actinocyclus* XX 41, XX 44  
*tuberculata*, *Acanthocardia* (*Rudicardium*) XVI 18  
*tuberculata*, *Cushmanidea* XII 62  
*tuberculata*, *Hulingsina* XII 62, XII 70  
*tuberculata*, *Quinqueloculina* XVIII 6, XVIII 12  
*tuberculata*, *Turbinella* XVIII 48  
*tuberculata*, *Vitularia* XIII 194  
*tuberculatum*, *Cardium* XVI 8  
*tuberculatum*, *Vasium* XV 110, XV 112  
*tuberculatus*, *Chiton* XVI 70  
*tuberculatus*, *Xancus* XVIII 52  
*tuberculifera*, *Cytherella* XII 92  
*Tuberculodolium* XIX 178  
*tuberosus*, *Ophiraphidites* XVI 129  
*tubifer*, *Typhis* XVII 124  
*tubifera*, *Discosphaera* XI 182  
*tubiferum*, *Hystriochosphaeridium* XII 188, XII 206, XVII 37  
*Tubucellaria nodifera* XII 141  
**TUBULOGENERININAE** XIX 190  
*Tucetona* XVIII 67  
*tulensis*, *Muricopsis* XIX 86  
*tulipa*, *Fasciolaria* XV 113  
*tulipus*, *Modiolus* XIX 171  
*Tulongocardium* XVI 8  
*tumescens*, *Discoaster* XI 58, XI 62, XI 68  
*tumida*, *Globorotalia* XIV 33, XIV 68, XIV 76, XVI 85, XVI 94  
*tumida flexuosa*, *Pulvinulina* XIV 62  
*tumidosa*, *Cytherella* XII 92, XVII 34  
*tumidulus*, *Neoponides* XVI 94  
*tumidum*, *Cardium* XVI 40  
**TUMULOSIMILIS**, *Cytheropteron* XII 68, XII 78  
**TUNICULA**, *Fragum* XIII 166, XIII 170, XIII 172  
*tuomeji*, *Athleta* XV 73  
*turbinea*, *Braarudosphaera* XIX 22, XIX 40  
*Turbinella* XVIII 51  
*angulata* XVIII 48, XVIII 50  
*bronni* XIII 196  
*chipolana* XVIII 50  
*colinensis* XVIII 47  
*dalli* XVIII 50  
*falconensis* XVIII 47  
*grata* XVIII 50  
**HERMANI** XVIII 48, XVIII 51  
*hoerlei* XVIII 48, XVIII 50  
*laevigata* XVIII 47  
*magdalensis* XVIII 50  
*perecilis* XIII 195  
*praelaevigata* XVIII 52  
*praeovoidea* XVIII 47  
*regina* XVIII 47  
*scolymoides* XII 116, XVIII 48, XVIII 50

- scopula* XVIII 50  
*textilis* XVIII 50  
*textilis jamaicensis* XVIII 48  
*trinitatis* XVIII 47  
*tuberculata* XVIII 48  
*valida* XV 110, XVIII 47  
**TURBINELLINAE** XI 277, XVIII 51  
*Turbinellus validus* XVIII 52  
*Turbinolia maclurii* XI 173  
*turbinopsis*, *Conus* XII 28  
*Turbo* XVI 159, XIX 78  
*canaliculatus* XI 168  
*haraldi* XI 168  
*trochiformis* XI 163  
*Turbonilla* XIX 57  
*interrupta* XVII 102  
*Turborotalia* [see also *Globorotalia* (*Turborotalia*)]  
*inflata* XVI 84, XVI 94  
*Turborotalia humilis* XVIII 26, XVIII 35  
*turgidula*, *Cytherella* XII 92  
*turgidus*, *Interporollenites* XVII 39  
*turneri*, *Caribosiren* XIV 161  
*turricula*, *Cantharus* (*Pollia*) XIX 81  
*turricula*, *Trachypollia* XIX 74, XIX 81  
**TURRIDAE** XVII 102  
*turriiformis*, *Bifarina* XI 8  
**TURRILINIDAE** XI 280  
*turris*, *Cresswellia* XX 60  
*turris*, *Stephanopyxis* XX 60  
*turriseiffeli*, *Clinorhabdus* XIX 34  
*turriseiffeli*, *Eiffelolithus* XIX 34  
*turriseiffeli*, *Zyggolithus* XIX 34  
*turriseiffeli*, *Zygrhablithus* XIX 34  
*turrita*, *Tritonalia* XII 105  
*Turritella* XVII 17  
*acropora* XIX 61  
*alabamensis* XIX 2  
*indenta martinensis* XII 137  
*martinensis* XII 138, XII 139  
*Tutcheria* XVI 8  
*tympaniformis*, *Fasciculithus* XIX 8  
**TYPHINAE** XV 105, XVII 123  
*Typhis* XVII 124  
*alatus* XVII 124  
*arcuatus* XVII 128  
*avenatus* XVII 128  
*cleryi* XVII 128  
*expansus* XVII 124  
*francesae* XVII 124  
*gabbi* XVII 128  
*keena* XVII 128  
*obesus* XV 112, XVII 125  
*perchardei* XVII 124  
*precursor* XVII 125  
*puertoricensis* XVII 124  
*tubifer* XVII 124  
*wenzelidesi* XI 96  
*Typhis* (*Pilsbrytyphis*) *gabbi* XVII 128  
*Typhis* (*Rugotyphis*) **STEWARTI** XVII 126  
*Typhis* (*Talutyphis*)  
*alatus* XVII 124, XVII 126  
*alatus obesus* XVII 125  
*eucteanus* XVII 125, XVII 126  
*obesus* XVII 125, XVII 126  
*sp.* XVII 125  
*typica*, *Septocardia* XVI 8, XVI 16  
*Tythodiscus* XX 9
- ## U
- Uca* XVII 114  
*uchidai*, *Clinocardium* XVI 38  
*Udotea* XIII 116  
*Umbilicosphaera*  
*cricota* XV 13  
*formosa* XI 24  
*mirabilis* XI 119, XV 14, XV 28, XVI 87, XVIII 26  
*Ulmipollenites*  
*krempii* XVII 39  
*undulosus* XVII 29  
*ulocyma*, *Chione* XVI 97  
*Umbellosphaera tenuis* XVI 87  
*umbilica*, *Apertapetra* XI 29, XI 198  
*umbilica*, *Reticulofenestra* XI 26, XI 29, XI 197, XI 228  
*umbilicus*, *Coccolithus* XI 29, XI 198  
*umbonata*, *Cytherelloidea* XIX 139  
*umbonata* sp. cf., *Cytherelloidea* XIX 139  
*Uncinemia neapolitana* XVI 65  
*uncinata*, *Calyptraea* XI 171  
*uncinata*, *Cheilea* XI 168, XI 171  
*uncinata*, *Globorotalia* XIX 11  
*undata*, *Glycymeris* XIX 61  
*undulata*, *Astarte* XVI 165  
*undulatus*, *Actinoptychus* XX 41, XX 46  
*undulosa*, *Sigmomorphina* XIV 83  
*undulosus*, *Ulmipollenites* XVII 29  
*ungulata*, *Globorotalia* XI 302, XIV 33, XIV 68, XIV 78, XVI 85, XVI 94  
**UNGULINIDAE** XVII 103  
*Unio* XIX 160  
*unispinum*, *Hystriochokolpoma* XII 187, XII 204  
*universa*, *Orbulina* XIV 24, XIV 50, XIV 56, XV 12, XV 22, XVI 94, XVI 146, XVIII 26  
*universus*, *Stylatractus* XX 13  
*Urula* quadrupla XVIII 157  
*Urosalpinx* XII 118  
*floridana* XII 105, XII 133  
*mexicanus* XII 133  
*usitatus*, *Plicapollis* XVII 36  
*ura*, *Drupa* XIX 64  
*Uvigerina* XI 284, XIX 182  
*aubergina laevis* XI 284  
*bellula* XI 284, XI 292, XVI 92  
*hispidula* XVIII 32  
*laevis* XI 284  
*selseyense* XVI 94  
**UVIGERINIDAE** XI 284  
*uvula*, *Globigerina* XV 13  
*uvula*, *Globigerinita* XIV 27, XIV 56, XIV 62, XV 12, XV 16, XVIII 28

*uvula*, *Pyloderia* XIV 56, XV 12

## V

*Vacuopollis munitus* XVII 36  
*vadosa*, *Pontosphaera* XI 30, XI 208  
*Vaginulina* XIV 85, XIX 182

*awaensis* XIV 94  
*gracilis* XVII 35  
*longiforma* XVII 35

VAGINULINOPSINAE XIV 85

*Vaginulinopsis* XIV 88  
*baggi* XIV 94  
*planata* XVI 194  
*spp.* XVI 94

*valens*, *Oliva* (*Omogymna*) XVI 116  
*valida*, *Turbinella* XV 110, XVIII 47  
*validispina*, *Stylodictya* XX 14, XX 18  
*validum*, *Triceratium* XX 64, XX 66  
*validus*, *Turbinellus* XVIII 52  
*Valvulina* XI 272

*oviedoiana* XI 272

*Valvulinaria*  
*mexicana* XVI 94  
*sp.* XVII 35

VALVULININAE XI 272

**VANDENBOLDI**, *Actinocythereis* XII 81, XII 86

*vandenboldi*, *Paracythereidea* XIV 142  
*vandenboldi* sp. cf., *Paracythereidea* XIV 142, XIV 150

*vanderstoki*, *Nummulites* XII 141, XVIII 73  
*vanningeni*, *Gemmula* XVII 123  
*ranwessemi*, *Paracythereidea* XIV 143  
*varensalense*, *Heraultipegma* XVI 75  
*variabilis*, *Discoaster* XI 120, XV 16, XV 28, XVIII 32

*variabilis*, *Matthevia* XVI 67, XVI 68, XVI 69

*variabilis roemeri*, *Donax* XVII 103

*varians*, *Aspella* XI 140, XII 45

*Varicardium* XVI 8

*varicosa*, *Sveltia* XII 35

*variecalamum*, *Tanyosphaeridium* XII 224, XII 228

*variegatus*, *Lytechinus* XIII 122

*varium*, *Diastoma* XVII 100

*varricosa*, *Voluta* XII 35

VASIDAE XIII 196, XV 105

*Vasum*

*aedificatum* XV 112  
*aldridgei* XII 124  
*aquitanicum* XV 113  
*dominicense* XV 110, XV 113  
*gurabicum* XV 112  
*haitense* XV 112  
*muricatum* XIII 122  
*pugnans* XV 113  
*pugnus* XV 110, XV 113  
*rhinoceros* XV 112  
*stephanense* XV 113

*tuberculatum* XV 110, XV 112

*Vasticardium* XIII 160, XVI 8, XVI 18

*elongatum* XIII 162, XVI 20, XVI 36

*orbita* XVI 38

*vaughani*, *Cristellaria* XIV 94, XV 5

*vaughani*, *Dermomurex* (*Viator*) XI 153, XI 158

*vaughani*, *Falsilyria* XIV 124, XIV 128

*vaughani*, *Fibularia* XVIII 130

*vaughani*, *Lyria* XIV 128

*vaughani*, *Murex* XI 153

*vaughani*, *Murex* (*Bolinus*) XI 153

*vaughani*, *Murex* (*Murex*) XI 153

*vaughani*, *Orionina* XIX 139

*vaughni*, *Orionina* XIV 145

*veatchi*, *Hexaplex* XI 154

*vegai*, *Lyria* XIV 113

**VEGRANDIS**, *Conus* XII 18, XII 22

*velascoensis*, *Globorotalia* XIX 11

*velatus*, *Calyptrophorus* XV 72

*velatus compressus*, *Calyptrophorus* XV 72

*velatus nodovellatus*, *Calyptrophorus* XV 72

*velero*, *Poirieria* (*Panamurex*) XII 103

*Venericardia* XV 71, XVI 41

*alticostata* XI 181

*apodensata* XV 71

*aposmithii* XV 71

*claiobolata* XV 71

*constantii* XVI 41

*cottaldina* XVI 41

*densata* XV 71

*dubia* XVI 41

*dupiniana* XVI 41

*neocomiensis* XVI 41

*quadrata* XVI 41

*smithii* XV 71

*tenuicostata* XVI 41

VENERIDAE XVII 104, XVIII 123

*venezuelana*, *Globigerina* XV 13

*venezuelana*, *Globoquadrina* XIV 9, XV 13, XV 20, XVIII 26

*ventosa*, *Pseudolaesopollis* XVII 29

*ventricosa*, *Meoma* XVIII 141

*ventricosum*, *Cardium* XIII 185

*Ventriolia* [see also *Trigonostoma* (*Ventriolia*)] XII 42, XII 44

*ventriolia* XII 42, XII 44

*ventriolia*, *Ventriolia* XII 42, XII 44

*ventriosa*, *Deflandrea* XII 195

*Venus*

*lapicida* XII 47, XII 163

*danmoniensis* XVI 165

*ducatelli* XIX 171

*scotica* XVI 165

*venustum*, *Perichlamydidium* XX 14

*venustum*, *Spongotrochus* XX 14, XX 18

*venustum*, *Stylochlamydidium* XX 14

*venustum venustum*, *Balanus* XVI 104

*Vepriocardium* XVI 8

*pulchricostatum* XVI 8, XVI 14, XVI 16

*Vepriocardium* (*Hedecardium*) XVI 18

*asiaticum* XVI 38

*waitakiense* XVI 18

*Vepriocardium* (*Perucardia*) XVI 18

- brueggeri XVI 16  
*Vepricardium* (*Vepricardium*) XVI 18  
*vera*, *Alnus* XVII 29  
*Vermicularia woodringi* XVI 97  
*vermiformis*, *Septemchiton* XVI 62  
*Vermiculum*  
*oblongum* XI 276  
*laeve* XI 279  
*subrotunda* XI 276  
**VERMILIONENSIS**, *Cytherella* XII 90, **XII 92**,  
 XIX 138  
*vermontensis*, *Polyatriopollenites* XVII 29  
*vernandi*, *Actiniscus* XI 199  
*vernoni*, *Spirolaea* XII 140  
*vernoni*, *Rotularia* XVIII 73  
*vernoni*, *Spirulaea* XII 141, XVIII 73  
*Verrutricolporites* spp. XVII 29  
*versa*, *Discolithina* XI 32, XIX 20, XIX 40  
*versa*, *Discolithus* XIX 40  
*versa*, *Pontosphaera* XI 31, XI 32, XI 36, XIX 40  
*versicolor*, *Dyopteris* XIII 61  
*versus*, *Discolithus* XI 31  
*Vertebralina*  
*cassisi* XI 273  
*mucronata* XI 277  
*Veryhachium hyaloderum* XVII 37  
*vesca*, *Discolithina* XI 208, XI 238  
*vesicularis*, *Gryphaea* XII 236  
*vesper*, *Micrantholithus* XI 190  
*vespertilio*, *Pyrgo* XVI 94  
*vestitum*, *Spinidinium* XVII 37  
*Vetericardia* XVI 42  
*Vetericardiella* XVI 42  
*Vetocardia* XVI 41  
*vetustissimus*, *Coscinodiscus* XX 46, XX 54  
*vetustus*, *Conger* XV 100, XV 102  
*Viator* [see *Dermomurex* (*Viator*)] XI 130, XI 150  
*vibex*, *Nassarius* XVII 101  
*vicksburgensis*, *Bitulogenerina* XII 143  
*vicksburgensis*, *Krithe* XII 61  
*vicksburgensis*, *Pseudopsammocythere* XIX 139  
*victrix* sp. aff., *Bairdopplata* XIX 138  
*vidau*, *Oliva* XVI 107  
*vieta*, *Cyclopsiella* XII 212, XII 220  
*viginitiforata*, *Discolithina* XI 208  
*viginitiforatus*, *Discolithus* XI 206, XIX 40  
*vineyardensis*, *Actinocythereis* XIX 138  
*vinulum*, *Trigonostoma* XII 39  
*virginiae*, *Pteropurpura* XI 154  
*virginica*, *Neritina* XVII 100  
*virginianum*, *Cardium* XVI 8  
*virginianum*, *Clinocardium* (*Planicardium*) XVI  
 38  
*virginica*, *Crassostrea* XVII 103, XVII 112, XIX  
 61  
*Virgulina*  
*compressa* XI 296  
*gunteri* XIII 140  
*mexicana* XI 296  
*miocenica* XIII 140  
*nahoelensis* cf. XVII 35  
*pertusa* XIII 140  
*pontoni* XI 296  
*Virgulinella* XIII 140  
*fragilis* XIII 141  
*lunata* XIII 140  
*pertusa* XIII 140  
 sp. XIII 141  
*viridis*, *Solen* XIX 108  
*virile*, *Cardium* (*Trachycardium*) XIII 154  
*virile*, *Trachycardium* XIII 146, XIII 154, XIII 182  
*vistaensis*, *Muricopsis* XIX 65  
**VITEUS**, *Conus* XII 25, XII 26  
*vitrea*, *Rhabdosphaera* XI 208, XI 224, XI 230  
*vitreus*, *Rhabdolithus* XI 232  
**VITRINELLIDAE** XVII 100  
*vittatus*, *Liliacidites* XVII 29  
*Vitularia* XIII 192  
*crenifer* XIII 192  
**DOMINICANA** XIII 193, **XIII 194**  
*equadorana* XIII 193  
*linguabison* XIII 192  
*linguaboris* XIII 192  
*miliaris* XIII 192  
*salebrosa* XIII 192  
*tuberculata* XIII 194  
*viripara*, *Spirulina* XI 288, XI 296, XVI 94  
*vivus*, *Extremipollis* XVII 36  
**VOKESAE**, *Hemicytherura* XIV 142, XIV 148  
**VOKESAE, HAYNESPONGIA** XVI 134, **XVI**  
**140**  
*vokesae*, *Pterotyphis* XI 96  
**VOKESI**, *Basslerites* XII 78, **XII 89**, XIV 155  
**VOKESI, ACHROCHORDIELLA** XVI 130,  
 XVI 133, XVI 138  
*vokesorum*, *Neritopsis* XI 104, XI 168  
**VOKESORUM, Oliva** (*Oliva?*) XVI 110, **XVI**  
**112**  
*Volema* XVI 149  
*myristica* XVI 149  
*paradisica* XVI 149  
*Volsella* XIX 171  
*Voluta*  
*angulata* XVIII 51  
*anna* XIV 113  
*barnesii* XIV 114  
*barnesii* XIV 114  
*cancellata* XII 34  
*costata* XIV 13  
*demarcoi* XIV 127  
*guttata* XIV 120  
*harpa* XIV 114  
*ispidula* XVI 107  
*jaspidea* XVI 119  
*musicina* XIV 124  
*nucleus* XIV 107  
*oliva* XVI 107  
*porphyria* XVI 107  
*pulchella* XIV 112  
*reticulata* XII 33  
*soror* XIV 112  
 sp. XV 120  
*varricosa* XII 35  
*zebra* XIV 110  
*Voluta* (*Lyria*) *zebra* XIV 114  
*voluta*, *Ephedra* XVII 39

VOLUTACEA XII 33, XVI 107, XVIII 51, XVIII 56  
*Volutalithes lyroidea* XIV 108  
 VOLUTIDAE XII 7, XII 33, XIV 107, XV 118, XVII 101  
 VOLUTINAE XIV 120  
*Volutocristata* XV 118  
*chiapasensis* XV 118  
*lajollaensis* XV 124  
*Volutospira (Pejona) lajollaensis* XV 124  
*Volvarina*  
**DISCORS XI 308**  
*inepta* XI 308  
*Volvulella persimilis* XVII 102  
*Voorthuyseella* XII 152, XII 157, XIII 135, XVI 81, XVII 117  
*alabamensis* XII 146, XII 148, XII 150, XII 152, XII 157  
**BAILEYI XVI 187, XVI 88, XVII 118**  
*borneensis* XII 158, XIII 138  
*cornudensis* XII 155  
*cornudensis cruciformis* XII 155, XIII 138  
*cruciformis* XII 155  
*dingdenensis* XII 158  
**GREIGI XVI 188, XVII 117**  
*irregularis* XII 145, XII 157  
*lageniforme* XII 145  
*lageniformis* XII 145, XII 158  
*maxima* XII 158  
*occidentalis* XII 145, XII 157  
*sp.* XII 157, XII 158, XIII 136, XVI 87, XVI 88  
*sp.*  $\alpha$  XVII 117, XVII 118  
*sp.*  $\beta$  XVII 118  
**STAVENSIS** XII 150, XII 152, XII 155, XII 157  
**WILLIAMSAE XVI 188, XVI 90, XVI 92**  
**VOSSI, Admetula** XII 36, XII 39  
*vulgaris, Actinoptychus* XX 41  
*vulva, Cardium* XVI 40

## W

*wadei, Cytheridea (Haplocytheridea)* XIV 140  
*wadei, Haplocytheridea* XIV 140  
*waitakiense, Cardium* XVI 7  
*waitakiense, Vepircardium (Hedecardium)* XVI 18  
*Walcottella* XVI 138  
*walshi, Parvigennerina* XI 272  
*walshi, Pseudobolivina* XI 272, XI 280  
*waltonensis anodosus, Conus* XII 26  
*waltonensis, Conus* XII 26  
*waltoniana CALHOUNENSIS, Oliva (Oliva)* XVI 108, XVI 110  
*waltoniana, Oliva (Oliva)* XVI 107, XVI 110  
*wardensis, Cytherura* XII 64, XIV 141, XIX 139  
*warneri, Cytheromorpha* XIX 139  
*washingtonensis, Acanthocythereis* XVII 34  
*waylandi, Cardium (Trachycardium)* XIII 164  
*weberi, Eulimastoma* XVII 102  
*wechesensis, Discolithina* XI 210, XI 242

*wechesensis, Koczyia* XI 32, XI 34, XI 36, XI 210  
*wechesensis, Syracosphaera* XI 34, XI 210  
*weidenmayeri, Neomonopleura* XVII 51  
*Weisbordella* XII 143, XVIII 73, XVIII 137  
*absicata* XVIII 130  
*caribbeana* XVIII 130  
*cubae* XVIII 130  
*johnsoni* XVIII 130  
**WEISBORDI, Strioterebrum** XVIII 61, XVIII 62  
*wellsi, Pinnocaris* XVI 79  
*wenzelidesi, Typhis* XI 96  
*westi, Oridorsalis* XVI 94  
*westonensis, Dinya* XV 51  
*westralium, Dinogymnium* XII 181, XII 198  
*westralium, Gymnodinium* XII 181  
*wetherbyi, Oligopygus* XVIII 128, XVIII 131  
*Wetzelia* XII 202  
*pilata* cf. XII 202, XII 220  
*wetzeli, Gonyaulacysta* XII 186, XII 202, XII 204  
*wetzeli, Gonyaulax* XII 186  
*whitei, Cardium* XVI 6  
*whitei, Granocardium (Ethmocardium)* XVI 14  
*whitfieldi, Panopea* XVIII 165  
*Wiesneriella* XI 273  
*auriculata* XI 273, XI 282  
*wilberti, Loxoconcha* XII 73, XIX 139  
*wilcoxiana, Lyria* XIV 108  
*wilcoxiana, Lyria (Lyria)* XIV 108, XIV 120  
*wilcoxoni, Helicopontosphaera* XI 216, XI 234  
*willcoxiana, Lyria* XIV 108  
*williamsi, Microcardium* XVI 40  
**WILLIAMSAE, Voorthuyseella** XVI 88, XVI 90, XVI 92  
**WILLIAMSI, Olssonella** XII 36, XII 40  
*williamsoniana, Bulimina* XI 280  
*williamsoniana, Buliminoides* XI 280, XI 292  
*williamsonii, Glyphodesmus* XX 50, XX 54  
*williamsonii, Himantidium* XX 50  
**WITHROWI, Muricopsis (Risomurex)** XIX 72, XIX 78  
**WITHROWI, Trigonaphera** XII 39, XII 40  
*woehrmanni, Dimyodon* XV 51  
*woehrmanni, Dimyodon* XV 51  
*wolffii, Stichocorys* XX 34  
*woodii, Nucinella* XVIII 162  
*woodii, Pleurodon* XVIII 162  
*woodringi, Bathypyrampus* XX 20, XX 22  
*woodringi, Discoaster* XI 66, XI 68  
*woodringi, Siphonochelus* XVII 128  
*woodringi, Siphonochelus (Pilsbrytyphis)* XVII 126, XVII 128  
*woodringi, Vermicularia* XVI 97  
*wördeni, Glycymeris* XVIII 68  
*Wythella* XII 143, XVIII 73  
*eldridgei* XII 141, XVIII 132

## X

XANCIDAE XVI 150  
*Xancus*

- colinensis* XVIII 52  
*falconensis* XVIII 52  
*gratus* XVIII 52  
*magdalenensis* XVIII 52  
*praeovoideus* XVIII 52  
*proavoideus* XVIII 52  
*riosecanus* XVIII 52  
*scopulus* XVIII 52  
*textilis jamaicensis* XVIII 52  
*trinitatis* XVIII 52  
*Xanthidium ramosum* XII 189  
*Xanthiopyxis* XX 66  
*lacera* XX 48  
*oblonga* XX 64, XX 66  
*ovalis* XX 64, XX 66  
 sp. XX 64, XX 66  
*Xenikoon* XII 228  
*australis* XII 224, XII 228  
**XESTOLEBERIDIDAE** XIV 155, XIX 156  
*Xestoleberis* XIV 155, XIX 156  
**BERMUDEZI** XIX 152, **XIX 156**  
*chilensis* XIX 156  
*rigbyi* XIV 154, XIV 155  
 spp. XIX 139  
*tomkilenyii* XIX 156  
*truncata* XVII 34  
**XESTOS**, *Chicoreus* (*Chicoreus*) **XI 86**, **XI 88**  
*Xiphichilus tenuissimodes* XII 76  
*Xiphodictya amphixiphos* XX 16  
*Xiphospira* XX 16  
*circularis* XX 16  
*circularis* sp. cf. XX 16, XX 18

## Y

- yabei*, *Rouxia* XX 60  
*yaguatensis*, *Lenticulina* XIV 94  
*Yagudinella* XVI 8  
*Yochelcionella* XVI 72  
*cyrano* XVI 72  
*daleki* XVI 72  
*ostentata* XVI 72  
*Yokoyamaina* XVI 8  
*hayamii* XVI 8  
*Yoldia limatula* XIX 108  
*yorktownensis*, *Cytheropteron* XIX 139

## Z

- zabelinae*, *Thalassiosira* XX 62, XX 66  
*zancleus*, *Theoconus* XX 30  
*zapoteca*, *Admetula* XII 39  
*zebra*, *Lyria* XIV 114  
*zebra*, *Voluta* XIV 110  
*zebra*, *Voluta* (*Lyria*) XIV 114  
*zelandicus*, *Murex* XII 102  
*zeteki*, *Muricopsis* XIX 86

- zilehi*, *Pelocypris* XIX 154  
*zonata*, *Engina* XIX 64  
*Zorrita* XVII 138  
*Zygoceros rhombus* XX 43  
**ZYGODISCACEAE** XI 70, XIX 30  
*Zygodiscus* XIX 32  
*adamas* XIX 32  
*plectopons* XIX 9  
*sigmoides* XVII 31, XIX 32, XIX 44  
*spiralis* XVII 32  
**ZYGOLITHACEAE** XI 236  
*Zygoolithus* XI 236  
*aureus* XI 242  
*bijugatus* XI 71  
*chiastus* XIX 30  
*concinus* XIX 30  
*dubius* XI 70, XI 234, XI 236  
*minutus* XI 70, XI 238  
*obliquipons* XI 220  
*pediculatus* XI 238  
*protenus* XIX 32  
*turrisseiffeli* XIX 34  
*Zygosphaera aurea* XI 242  
**ZYGOSPHAERACEAE** XI 71, XI 238  
*Zygrhablithus* XI 71, XI 244  
*bijugatus* XI 45, XI 66, XI 71, XI 72, XI 244, XI 246  
*crassus* XI 244  
*intercisus* XIX 36  
*turrisseiffeli* XIX 34

INDEX TO AUTHORS, VOLUMES 11 THROUGH 20

- AKERS, W.H.  
 XI 119, XV 1, XVI 145, XVIII 21, XX 3, XX 11
- ANDERSEN, B.L.  
 XI 253
- ANDERSEN, H.V.  
 XVIII 1
- BAILEY, J.R.  
 [See HAMAN and BAILEY]
- BAILEY, R.H.  
 XII 235
- BENSON, D.G., JR.  
 XII 169, XVIII 145
- BOLD, W.A. VAN DEN  
 XIX 141
- BYBELL, L.M. [See also FREDERIKSEN, *et al.*]  
 XI 179
- BULLOCK, R.C.  
 XII 133
- BUKRY, D.  
 [See GARTNER and BUKRY]
- CHRISTOPHER, R.A.  
 [See FREDERIKSEN, *et al.*]
- CROFT, M., and G. D. SHAAK  
 XVIII 127
- CRONE, A.J.  
 [See FREDERIKSEN, *et al.*]
- D'ATTILIO, A.,  
 [See RADWIN and D'ATTILIO; VOKES and D'ATTILIO]
- DREZ, P.E.  
 XVI 105
- EDWARDS, L.E.,  
 [See FREDERIKSEN, *et al.*]
- FINGER, K.L.  
 XVI 168, XX 8
- FLOWERS, G.C.  
 [See ISPHORDING and FLOWERS]
- FORD, C.J.  
 XX 9
- FREDERIKSEN, N.O., L.M. BYBELL, R.A. CHRISTOPHER, A.J. CRONE, L.E. EDWARDS, T.G. GIBSON, J.E. HAZEL, J.E. REPETSKI, D.P. RUSS, C.C. SMITH, and L.W. WARD  
 XVII 23
- FREY, R.W., and J.D. HOWARD  
 XIX 51
- GARTNER, S., and D. BUKRY  
 XI 115
- GIBSON, T.G.  
 [See FREDERIKSEN, *et al.*]
- GIBSON-SMITH, W.  
 [See GIBSON-SMITH and GIBSON-SMITH]
- GIBSON-SMITH, J. and W. GIBSON-SMITH  
 XVII 57, XVIII 61
- GIVENS, C.R.  
 XV 117
- GREIG, D.J.  
 XVII 121
- HAMAN, D.  
 XI 306, XIII 135, XIII 140, XIV 81, XIV 103, XVI 81, XVII 46, XVIII 20, XVIII 159, XVIII 160
- HAMAN, D., and J.R. BAILEY  
 XVII 117
- HAMAN, D., and R.W. HUDDLESTON  
 XVIII 20
- HAMAN, D., and B. KOHL  
 XII 145, XII 157, XIX 181
- HAMAN, D., and R.E. MAROLT  
 XVIII 157
- HARRIS, C.W.  
 [See MILLER, *et al.*]
- HAZEL, J.E.  
 [See FREDERIKSEN, *et al.*]
- HOERLE, R.C.  
 XI 103, XI 176
- HOERLE, S.E. [See also PETIT and HOERLE]  
 XII 1, XII 31
- HOERLE, S.E., and E.H. VOKES  
 XIV 105
- HOGANSON, J.W.  
 [See NICOL, *et al.*]
- HOUART, R.  
 [See VOKES and HOUART]
- HOWARD, J.D.  
 [See FREY and HOWARD]
- HUDDLESTON, R.W.  
 [See HAMAN and HUDDLESTON]
- ISPHORDING, W.C., and G.C. FLOWERS  
 XVII 59
- JOHNSON, H.M.  
 XI 114
- JONES, D.S.  
 [See NICOL and JONES]
- KEEN, A.M.  
 XVI 1, XVI 41
- KOCURKO, M.J.  
 XIII 111
- KOHL, B.  
 [See HAMAN and KOHL]
- KONTROVITZ, M.  
 XII 49, XIV 135
- KRANCER, A.  
 XII 166
- LEITCH, L.S.C.  
 [See MILLER and LEITCH]
- MACHAIN-CASTILLO, M.L.  
 XIX 123
- MAROLT, R.E. [See also HAMAN and MAROLT]  
 XX 85
- MARTIN, L.D.  
 [See WHETSTONE and MARTIN]
- MILLER, W., III [See also WHITCOMB and MILLER]  
 VII 85, XVII 105, XVIII 93, XVIII 123, XIX 91, XIX 97
- MILLER, W., III, and L.S.C. LEITCH  
 XVIII 89

- MILLER, W., III, F. WEBB, JR., and C.W. HARRIS  
XVII 47
- NAVARRETTE, R.M.  
XX 39
- NICOL, D. [See also SHAAK and NICOL]  
XVIII 70
- NICOL, D., and D.S. JONES  
XVIII 67, XVIII 73
- NICOL, D., G.D. SHAAK, and J.W. HOGAN-SON  
XII 137
- PALMER, K.V.W.  
XV 69
- PATTERSON, R.T.  
XIX 185, XIX 188
- PETIT, R.E.  
XII 33
- PETIT, R.E., and S.E. HOERLE  
XII 44
- PETIT, R.E., and D. WILSON  
XIX 95
- PITT, W.  
XVI 155
- POJETA, J., JR.  
XVI 55
- RADWIN, G.E., and A. D'ATTILIO  
XIV 131
- REIMERS, D.  
XIX 1
- REPETSKI, J.E.  
[See FREDERIKSEN, *et al.*]
- RIESS, K.  
XIII 1
- RIGBY, J.K.  
XVI 123
- ROTH, B.  
XI 308, XVI 149
- RUSS, D.P.  
[See FREDERIKSEN, *et al.*]
- SCHIEBOUT, J.A.  
XV 75
- SHAAK, G.D.  
[See NICOL, *et al.*; CROFT and SHAAK]
- SHAAK, G.D., and D. NICOL  
XI 105
- SHERWOOD, R.W.  
XI 1
- SKINNER, H.C.  
XI 80, XI 176, XI 307, XI 308, XII 32, XII 100,
- XII 132, XII 165, XII 168, XII 233, XII 234, XII 243, XIII 142, XIII 189, XIV 80, XIV 160, XIV 164, XV 32, XV 53, XV 55, XV 68, XV 116, XVI 122, XVI 153, XVI 154, XVI 167, XVII 50, XVII 116, XVII 120, XVII 130, XVII 134, XVII 138, XVIII 45, XVIII 46, XVIII 60, XVIII 66, XVIII 75, XVIII 88, XVIII 92, XVIII 126, XVIII 143, XVIII 144, XVIII 155, XVIII 156, XVIII 168, XIX 50, XIX 94, XIX 96, XIX 122, XIX 139, XIX 176, XIX 180
- SMITH, C.C.  
[See FREDERIKSEN, *et al.*]
- SNYDER, S.W.  
XI 302, XIV 1
- STRINGER, G.L.  
XV 95
- SRIVASTAVA, S.K.  
XX 9
- VOKES, E.H. [See also HOERLE and VOKES; VOKES and VOKES]  
XI 85, XI 96, XI 99, XI 121, XI 163, XII 45, XII 101, XIII 192, XIII 195, XV 105, XVI 54, XVII 123, XVII 131, XVIII 47, XVIII 53, XIX 177
- VOKES, E.H., and A. D'ATTILIO  
XVI 45
- VOKES, E.H., and R. HOUART  
XIX 63, XIX 88
- VOKES, H.E.  
XI 101, XII 47, XII 161, XII 163, XIII 143, XIII 190, XV 33, XVI 157, XVI 165, XVII 51, XVII 55, XVII 135, XVIII 37, XVIII 161, XVIII 163, XVIII 165, XIX 159, XIX 174
- VOKES, H.E., and E.H. VOKES  
XVII 1
- VOORHIES, M.R.  
XI 109
- WARD, L.W.  
[See FREDERIKSEN, *et al.*]
- WEBB, F., JR.  
[See MILLER, *et al.*]
- WEISBORD, N.E.  
XVI 97
- WELLS, J.W.  
XI 173
- WHETSTONE, K., and L.D. MARTIN  
XIV 161
- WHITCOMB, N.J., and W. MILLER, III  
XVIII 77
- WILSON, D.  
[See PETIT and WILSON]